

Vol. 17



REPUBLIC OF MAURITIUS

Ministry of Economic Development, Financial Services and Corporate Affairs

CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

DIGEST

OF EDUCATIONAL

STATISTICS 2000

December 2000

(Price Rs. 100.00)

**MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, FINANCIAL
SERVICES AND CORPORATE AFFAIRS**

CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

**DIGEST OF EDUCATIONAL
STATISTICS**

2000

DIGEST OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS – 2000

FOREWORD

This is the seventeenth issue of a yearly publication of the Central Statistical Office on education statistics for the Republic of Mauritius.

Data on pre-primary, primary and secondary education have been collected from all schools in 2000 and processed at the Ministry of Education and Scientific Research. Some data on technical and vocational education and on tertiary education are also included.

It is hoped that the data assembled in this report will prove valuable to all users, in particular to education planners and policy makers. The assistance of the Ministry of Education and Scientific Research in the collection and processing of the information, the Central Information Systems Division in providing technical support and data entry facilities and the cooperation of all heads of educational institutions in supplying the basic information is specially acknowledged.

H. BUNDHOO
Director of Statistics

Central Statistical Office
Ministry of Economic Development, Financial Services
and Corporate Affairs
Port Louis
MAURITIUS

December 2000

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION		Page
	Contents	1
	Summary Note	7
Table		
1	EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION	
1.1	Government Recurrent Expenditure on Education, 1998 - 2000	17
1.2	Government Recurrent Expenditure on Education by sector, 1998 - 2000	17
2	PRE-PRIMARY EDUCATION	
2.1.1	Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and administration, 2000	21
2.1.2	Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and administration, 2000	21
2.2.1	Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and enrolment range, 2000	22
2.2.2	Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and enrolment range, 2000	22
2.3.1	Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and use of building, 2000	23
2.3.2	Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and use of building, 2000	23
2.4.1	Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and facilities available, 2000	24
2.4.2	Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and facilities available, 2000	24
2.5.1	Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and type of services offered, 2000	25
2.5.2	Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and type of services offered, 2000	25
2.6.1	Enrolment in pre-primary schools by district, age, gender and administration, 2000	26
2.6.2	Enrolment in pre-primary schools by region, age, gender and administration, 2000	27
2.7.1	Employment in pre-primary schools by district and occupational status, 2000	28
2.7.2	Employment in pre-primary schools by region and occupational status, 2000	28
2.8	Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by type of administration and level of qualification, 2000	29
2.9.1	Non-teaching staff in pre-primary schools by district and occupational status, 2000	30
2.9.2	Non-teaching staff in pre-primary schools by region and occupational status, 2000	30

3 PRIMARY EDUCATION

3.1	Primary education - Number of schools,pupils.staff and pupil/teacher ratio. 1996 - 2000	33
3.2.1	Distribution of primary schools by district and administration, 2000	34
3.2.2	Distribution of primary schools by region and administration, 2000	34
3.3.1	Distribution of primary schools by district and ownership of building, 2000	35
3.3.2	Distribution of primary schools by region and ownership of building, 2000	35
3.4.1	Distribution of rooms in primary schools by district, administration and use, 2000	36
3.4.2	Distribution of rooms in primary schools by region, administration and use, 2000	37
3.5.1	Distribution of primary schools by district, administration and availability of facilities, 2000	38
3.5.2	Distribution of primary schools by region, administration and availability of facilities, 2000	38
3.6.1	Distribution of primary schools by district, administration and audio visual equipment available, 2000	39
3.6.2	Distribution of primary schools by region, administration and audio visual equipment available, 2000	39
3.7.1	Distribution of primary schools by district and enrolment range, 2000	40
3.7.2	Distribution of primary schools by region and enrolment range, 2000	40
3.8.1	Number of sections in primary schools by district, administration and grade, 2000	41
3.8.2	Number of sections in primary schools by region, administration and grade, 2000	42
3.9.1	Enrolment in primary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2000	43
3.9.2	Enrolment in primary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2000	46
3.10.1	Enrolment in primary schools by grade and gender, (1998-2000)	49
3.10.2	Enrolment in primary schools by grade, administration and gender, (1998-2000)	50
3.11	Enrolment in primary schools by gender, age and grade, 2000- Republic of Mauritius	51
3.12	Enrolment in primary schools by gender, age and grade, 2000- Island of Mauritius	52
3.13	Enrolment in primary schools by gender, age and grade, 2000- Island of Rodrigues	53
3.14.1	Number and percentage of pupils studying asian language in primary schools by administration, language studied and grade, 2000	54
3.14.2	Number of pupils by asian language studied, grade and district, 2000	55
3.14.3	Number of pupils by asian language studied, grade and region, 2000	56
3.15	Primary enrolment and Gross enrolment ratio by gender, 1991-2000	57

3.16.1	Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, district and occupational status, 2000	58
3.16.2	Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, region and occupational status, 2000	61
3.17.1	Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, district and age, 2000	64
3.17.2	Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, region and age, 2000	67
3.18.1	General purpose teachers by administration, gender, district and highest educational level, 2000	70
3.18.2	General purpose teachers by administration, gender, region and highest educational level, 2000	73
3.19	Teaching staff in primary schools by length of teaching experience, administration and gender, 2000	76
3.20	Teaching staff in primary schools by gender, district of residence and district of school, 2000	77
3.21	Pupil/ teacher ratio in primary schools (General and language group), 1991-2000	78
3.22	Number and percentage of passes at Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination by district and gender, 1999	79
3.23	Number and percentage of passes at CPE examination by subject and gender, 1999	80
3.24	Number and percentage of passes at CPE examination by district, 1997-1999	80
3.25	Certificate of Primary Education examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1987-1999	81
3.26	Certificate of Primary Education examination results by subject and grades achieved (school and private candidates), 1999	82
3.27	Performance of school candidates at CPE examination by district and sitting, 1999	83
4	SECONDARY EDUCATION	
4.1	Secondary Education- Number of schools, pupils, teachers and pupil/teacher ratio, 1996-2000	87
4.2.1	Distribution of secondary schools by district and administration - 2000	88
4.2.2	Distribution of secondary schools by region and administration - 2000	88
4.3.1	Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, district and use, 2000	89
4.3.2	Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, region and use, 2000	89
4.4.1	Distribution of recreational facilities in secondary schools by district and administration, 2000	92

4.4.2	Distribution of recreational facilities in secondary schools by region and administration, 2000	93
4.5.1	Distribution of secondary schools by district and enrolment range, 2000	94
4.5.2	Distribution of secondary schools by region and enrolment range, 2000	94
4.6.1	Number of sections in secondary schools by district and grade, 2000	95
4.6.2	Number of sections in secondary schools by region and grade, 2000	95
4.7.1	Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2000	98
4.7.2	Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2000	101
4.8.1	Enrolment in secondary schools by grade and gender, (1998-2000)	104
4.8.2	Enrolment in secondary schools by grade, administration and gender, (1998-2000)	105
4.9	Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2000 (Republic of Mauritius)	106
4.10	Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2000 (Island of Mauritius)	107
4.11	Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2000 (Island of Rodrigues)	108
4.12.1	Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2000	109
4.12.2	Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2000	112
4.13	Secondary enrolment and Gross enrolment ratio by gender, 1991-2000	115
4.14.1	Teaching staff in secondary schools by district, administration and gender, 2000	116
4.14.2	Teaching staff in secondary schools by region, administration and gender, 2000	116
4.15	Teaching staff in secondary schools by age and gender, 2000	116
4.16.1	Teaching staff in secondary schools by gender, district and highest academic qualification, 2000	117
4.16.2	Teaching staff in secondary schools by gender, region and highest academic qualification, 2000	118
4.17	Teaching staff in secondary schools by length of teaching experience, administration and gender, 2000	119
4.18	Non-teaching staff in secondary schools by category, administration and gender, 2000	120
4.19	Pupil/teacher ratio in secondary schools by administration, 1991-2000	121
4.20	Cambridge School Certificate examination results by administration and gender, 1997-1999	122
4.21	Cambridge School Certificate examination results by subject and grade, 1999	123
4.22	Cambridge School Certificate examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1987 - 1999	125

4.23	Cambridge Higher School Certificate examination: results by administration and gender, 1997-1999	126
4.24	Cambridge Higher School Certificate examination results by subject and grade, 1999	127
4.25	Cambridge Higher School Certificate examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1987 - 1999	129
TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		
4.26.1	Distribution of vocational schools by district and administration, 2000	133
4.26.2	Distribution of vocational schools by region and administration, 2000	133
4.27.1	Enrolment in vocational schools by administration, district and year of study, 2000	134
4.27.2	Enrolment in vocational schools by administration, region and year of study, 2000	135
4.28	Enrolment in vocational schools by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2000-Republic of Mauritius	136
4.29	Enrolment in vocational schools by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2000-Island of Mauritius	137
4.30	Enrolment in vocational schools by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2000-Island of Rodrigues	138
4.31	Teaching staff in vocational schools by age and gender, 2000	139
4.32.1	Teaching staff in vocational schools by district, administration and gender, 2000	139
4.32.2	Teaching staff in vocational schools by region, administration and gender, 2000	139
4.33.1	Teaching staff in vocational schools by gender, district and highest academic qualification, 2000	140
4.33.2	Teaching staff in vocational schools by gender, region and highest academic qualification, 2000	141
4.34.1	Number enrolled in Industrial and Vocational Training Centres, 1999	142
4.34.2	Number enrolled in Industrial and Vocational Training Centres by level of course (full time), 1999	142
4.35	Number trained by IVTB registered Private Training Institutions by field - 1998	142
5 POST SECONDARY EDUCATION		
5.1	University of Mauritius - Enrolment, admission and output by type of course and faculty	145
5.2	University of Mauritius - Enrolment by type of course, faculty and gender, including new admissions - 2000/2001	146

5.3	University of Mauritius - Enrolment (new admissions) by type of course, faculty and gender, (2000/2001)	147
5.4	University of Mauritius - Output by type of course and faculty, (1999/2000)	147
5.5	Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment and output by type of course and gender, 2000	148
5.6	Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment and output by type of course and gender	149
5.7	Enrolment and output by type of course and year of study, Polytechnical Institutions	149
5.8	Enrolment for Distance Education by course level with MCA, 2000	150
5.9	Total number of students enrolled in Tertiary Education, both locally and overseas, by field of study, 1999	151
5.10	Total enrolment by privately financed students overseas, by country & field of study, 1999	152
5.11	Enrolment on Distance Education Courses by field of study and level, 1999	154

GRAPHS

Figure

1	Primary and secondary enrolment, 1990-2000 (Island of Mauritius)	157
2	Primary and secondary enrolment, 1990-2000 (Island of Rodrigues)	158
3	Gross Enrolment Rate in primary and secondary schools, 1990-2000 (Republic of Mauritius)	159
4	Certificate of Primary Education, School Certificate and Higher School Certificate examination results, 1989-1999 (Island of Mauritius)	160
5	Certificate of Primary Education, School Certificate and Higher School Certificate examination results, 1989-1999 (Island of Rodrigues)	161

ANNEX

Map showing the seven educational regions with the number of schools, 2000

EDUCATION STATISTICS 2000

1. Expenditure

Government recurrent expenditure on education was estimated at around Rs 3,907 million for the financial year 2000/2001. This represents 14.9% of government total recurrent expenditure of Rs 26,256 million for 2000/2001. For the financial year 1999/2000, government recurrent expenditure on education was Rs 3,669 million and government total recurrent expenditure was Rs 24,600 million.

The Ministry of Education and Scientific Research was allocated 3,808 million rupees from government's budget for the financial year 2000/2001. The distribution of the Ministry of Education's recurrent budget for 2000/2001 was as follows: pre-primary education sector 1%, primary 33%, secondary 39%, technical and vocational 2%, post-secondary 13% and other expenses 12% (Table 1.2).

2. Pre-primary

2.1 Schools

In March 2000, a survey was conducted in 1,087 pre-primary schools: 1,055 in the Island of Mauritius and 32 in Rodrigues. Of these schools, 79% were privately run institutions, 16%, found on primary school premises, were administered by the Parent Teacher Associations (PTA) and the other 5% were administered by the Municipal and Village Councils (Table 2.1.1).

2.2 Enrolment

The population aged 3 years and over, enrolled in pre-primary schools, numbered 39,232 (19,677 boys and 19,555 girls). The Gross Enrolment Ratio (children attending pre-primary schools as a percentage of the total number of children in the age-group 4 to 5 years) was 96% (Table 2.6.1).

2.3 Personnel

The pre-primary schools were staffed by 3,207, of whom 2,448 were teachers, and 759 were non-teaching staff (Table 2.7.1). Most (99.8)% of the teachers were women. The average number of pupils per teacher works out to 16.

3. Primary Education

3.1 Schools

In March 2000, there were 291 schools providing primary education; 278 in the Island of Mauritius and 13 in Rodrigues. The majority (225) of the schools were run by government, 51 by the Roman Catholic Education Authority (RCEA), 2 by the Hindu Education Authority and the other 13 were private non-aided schools (Table 3.2.1).

3.2 Enrolment

The primary school population in the Republic of Mauritius increased by 1.3% from 133,489 in 1999 to 135,237 in 2000. Boys represented 51% of the total school population. Around 76% of the overall primary school population were enrolled in government schools while the remaining 24% were in aided and non-aided schools (Table 3.9.1).

The gradewise distribution shows that the highest number of pupils are in grade VI with 26,659 pupils. This number includes 5,688 repeaters, many of whom were trying to improve on results obtained at the previous CPE examination sitting. The Gross Enrolment Ratio, which relates the total children attending primary schools to the population aged 6 to 11 years, works out to 105%.

The education system provides for instruction in seven Asian languages. The number of pupils studying anyone of these languages totalled 87,739 or 65% of the total primary school population in the Republic of Mauritius (Table 3.14.1).

3.3 Personnel

The primary schools had a personnel of 8,214 persons (4,525 male and 3,689 female). Of this number 5,178 were teaching staff: 3,758 General Purpose Teachers and 1,420 Asian Language Teachers. The remaining 3,036 comprised 279 Head Teachers, 908 Deputy Head Teachers and 1,849 other administrative and manual workers (Table 3.16.1). The average number of pupils per general purpose teacher works out to 36, as in the previous year.

3.4 Certificate of Primary Education (CPE)

In 1999, the number of school candidates taking part in the CPE examination totalled 26,388 (13,448 boys and 12,940 girls). Of this number, 16,970 or 64% were successful. Genderwise comparison showed a success rate of 69% for girls as compared to 60% for boys (Table 3.22).

4. Secondary Education

4.1 General

4.1.1 Schools

As at March 2000, secondary education was dispensed in 134 schools; 131 in the Island of Mauritius and 3 in Rodrigues (Table 4.2.1). With the opening of 3 new state schools in 2000, the number of state schools reached 34 while the number of private aided and non-aided schools decreased from 104 in 1999 to 100 in 2000, following the closure of 4 private aided schools.

4.1.2 Enrolment

During the reference year, enrolment in the secondary schools numbered 95,448, of whom 46,399 were boys and 49,049 girls. The percentage distribution by gender was the same as in the previous year with 51% for girls and 49% for boys. The state schools catered for 26% of secondary school population while the confessional and private schools made up for the rest

(74%). The Gross Enrolment Ratio (students attending secondary schools as a percentage to the population aged 12 to 19 years) works out to 60% against 58% in 1999 (Table 4.7.1).

4.1.3 Personnel

The secondary education sector employed 7,795 persons (4,315 male and 3,480 female). Of these, 5,140 were teaching staff (2,658 male and 2,482 female). The remaining staff consisted of 219 at senior management level, 763 administrative and 1,673 manual workers. The average number of pupils per teacher in secondary schools was 19 (Tables 4.17 and 4.18).

4.1.4 Cambridge School Certificate (SC)

In 1999, out of 14,700 candidates who took part in the Cambridge School Certificate examination, 11,309 or 77% were successful. Genderwise comparison showed a pass rate of 78% for girls as compared to 76% for boys (Table 4.20).

4.1.5 Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC)

The number of students taking part in the Higher School Certificate examination totalled 6,416 (2,954 boys and 3,462 girls). Of this number 4,780 or 75% were successful. The girls scored a pass rate of 76% as compared to 73% for boys (Table 4.23).

4.2 Technical and Vocational Education

4.2.1 Schools

In March 2000, 25 schools (24 in the Island of Mauritius and 1 in Rodrigues), offered technical and vocational education to pupils not attending the general secondary schools. Twelve of these schools were state schools while the other 13 were confessional or private schools.

4.2.2 Enrolment

Some 4,695 pupils were attending the technical and vocational schools in year 2000. This number comprised 3,344 boys and 1,351 girls (Table 4.27.1). The state schools accounted for 76% of the total enrolment.

4.2.3 Personnel

The technical and vocational schools had a teaching force of 296, of whom 157 were male and 139 female teachers. The number of pupils per teacher averaged 16.

5. Post Secondary Education

5.1 University of Mauritius

5.1.1 Enrolment

The University of Mauritius is the major provider of tertiary education in the country. The student population increased by 15% from 4,266 in 1999/2000 to 4,896 in 2000/2001. Forty-six percent of the students were female.

The emphasis at the University of Mauritius is on degree courses, which constituted 79% of the total enrolment in 2000/2001. Enrolment for the Post Graduate course represented nearly 10% of students and the remaining 11% were studying for the Diploma, Diploma/Degree and Certificate courses (Table 5.2).

5.1.2 Output

For the academic year 1999/2000, 1,089 (634 male and 455 female) students graduated from the University of Mauritius. The highest number of graduates (640 or 59%) was from the Degree courses, followed by 181 (16%) for the Diploma, 163 (15%) for the Certificate and 105 (10%) for the Higher Degree courses (Table 5.4).

5.2 Mauritius Institute of Education (MIE)

5.2.1 Enrolment

The total student population at the MIE totalled 3,056, of whom 67% were female students. All the teachers' training programs were run on a part-time basis except the Teacher's Certificate of the primary pre-service teachers (Table 5.5).

Some 32 (1%) students were registered on the Master of Education course in collaboration with the University of Brighton, 179 (6%) were following the Post Graduate Certificate in Education course, 198 (6%) were enrolled on the Bachelor of Education course run jointly with the University of Mauritius, 727 (24%) were on Diploma course, 1,920 (63%) on Certificate and Advanced Certificate Courses.

5.3 Mahatma Gandhi Institute (MGI)

5.3.1 Enrolment

The MGI, in addition to being a secondary school with a student population of 802 in 2000, also offers courses at the tertiary level. In 2000, the enrolment was 2,089 students (760 male and 1,329 female). Some 331 (16%) students were following the Degree course, 54 (3%) were registered for the Diploma/Degree, 25 (1%) the Diploma, 1,587 (76%) were enrolled on the Advanced Certificate courses, and 92 (4%) on the Non-award course (Table 5.6).

5.4 Mauritius College of the Air

5.4.1 Enrolment

The Mauritius College of the Air is mainly involved in the production of educational program for the formal education at primary, secondary and tertiary level for broadcast. It also offers courses for Distance education ranging from Certificate to Degree level, and a few non-formal courses.

In 2000, students enrolled at all levels numbered 1,444 of whom 87% were female. Some 28 (2%) students were enrolled for the Degree courses, 76 (5%) for the Advanced Diploma courses, 70 (5%) for the Diploma courses, 1,218 (84%) for the Certificate courses and the remaining 52 (4%) were registered on the Non-formal courses (Table 5.8).

5.5 Polytechnics

5.5.1 Enrolment

Higher technical education was further dispensed in the 3 polytechnics namely Sir Guy Forget Polytechnic, Maharishi Dayanand Polytechnic and the Institut Superieur de Technologie. The courses offered are mainly related to Automechanics, Electro Technique, Business Studies, Information Technology and Civil and Mechanical Engineering. In 2000, the number of students numbered 997, of whom 76% were male (Table 5.7).

5.6 Distance Education from Overseas Institutions

The number of students registered on Distance Education Programmes overseas numbered 4,650 in 1999 (Table 5.11). Around 35% (1,637) students chose Accounting as their field of study: 21% (975) preferred Computer Science, 18% (831) studied Administration/Management and the rest (26%) covered a wide range of subjects of which the main ones are Law, Mathematics, Commerce/Marketing and Economics .

EXPENDITURE

ON

EDUCATION

Table 1.1 - Government Recurrent Expenditure on Education, 1998 - 2000

	1998 - 1999 ¹		1999 - 2000 ¹		2000 - 2001 ²	
		%		%		%
Government Recurrent Expenditure (Rs. mn)	22,361	100.0	24,600	100.0	26,256	100.0
Recurrent Expenditure on Education (Rs. mn)	3,532	15.8	3,669	14.9	3,907	14.9

¹ Revised : Actual Figures

² Estimates

Table 1.2 - Government Recurrent Expenditure on Education by sector, 1998 - 2000

	Expenditure Rs (mn)					
	1998 - 1999		1999 - 2000		2000 - 2001	
		%		%		%
Ministry of Education	3,363.1	100.0	3,536.6	100.0	3,807.9	100.0
<i>Pre-primary</i>	54.0	1.6	54.0	1.5	55.0	1.4
<i>Primary</i>	1,146.8	34.1	1,249.9	35.4	1,264.9	33.2
<i>Secondary</i>	1,314.0	39.1	1,356.7	38.4	1,472.0	38.7
<i>Technical & Vocational</i>	65.5	2.0	68.0	1.9	74.0	1.9
<i>Post Secondary</i>	418.3	12.4	446.0	12.6	504.5	13.3
<i>Other</i> ¹³	364.5	10.8	362.0	10.2	437.5	11.5
Other Ministries ⁴	168.4 ¹¹	4.8	132.6	3.6	98.9	2.5
Total	3,531.5	100.0	3,669.2	100.0	3,906.8	100.0

¹¹ Revised

² Provisional : based on budgetary estimates

¹³ Includes administrative staff

⁴ Public expenditure on education for other ministries

**PRE - PRIMARY
EDUCATION**

Table 2.1.1 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and administration, 2000

District	Type of administration			
	PTA	Municipal/ V. Council	Private	Total
Port Louis	18	13	108	139
Pamplemousses	18	2	87	107
Riviere du Rempart	23	1	67	91
Flacq	30	2	100	132
Grand Port	26	10	66	102
Savanne	12	1	58	71
Plaines Wilhems	24	23	270	317
Moka	16	-	41	57
Black River	10	-	29	39
Island of Mauritius	177	52	826	1,055
Island of Rodrigues	3	-	29	32
Republic of Mauritius	180	52	855	1,087

Table 2.1.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and administration, 2000

Region	Type of administration			
	PTA	Municipal/ V. Council	Private	Total
1 - Port Louis	25	13	154	192
2 - North	37	3	116	156
3 - East	45	2	141	188
4 - South	37	11	124	172
5 - Central	14	12	135	161
6 - West	19	11	156	186
7 - Rodrigues	3	-	29	32
All Regions	180	52	855	1,087

Table 2.2.1 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and enrolment range, 2000

District	Enrolment range					Total
	Under 30	30 and under 49	50 and under 69	70 and under 99	100 & over	
Port Louis	62	45	16	11	5	139
Pamplemousses	54	36	13	2	2	107
Riviere du Rempart	44	34	8	3	2	91
Flacq	64	38	22	5	3	132
Grand Port	55	28	14	4	1	102
Savanne	38	22	8	2	1	71
Plaines Wilhems	158	90	39	17	13	317
Moka	28	16	6	5	2	57
Black River	16	17	5	1	-	39
Island of Mauritius	519	326	131	50	29	1,055
Island of Rodrigues	15	9	7	1	-	32
Republic of Mauritius	534	335	138	51	29	1,087

Table 2.2.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and enrolment range, 2000

Region	Enrolment range					Total
	Under 30	30 and under 49	50 and under 69	70 and under 99	100 & over	
1 - Port Louis	86	67	22	12	5	192
2 - North	77	55	15	5	4	156
3 - East	93	52	28	10	5	188
4 - South	92	50	22	6	2	172
5 - Central	86	43	18	10	4	161
6 - West	85	59	26	7	9	186
7 - Rodrigues	15	9	7	1	-	32
All Regions	534	335	138	51	29	1,087

Table 2.3.1 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and use of building, 2000

District	Use of building			
	School only	Partly Residential	Other Purposes	Total
Port-Louis	96	35	8	139
Pamplemousses	75	26	6	107
Riviere du Rempart	67	15	9	91
Flacq	100	21	11	132
Grand-Port	66	22	14	102
Savanne	50	11	10	71
Plaine Wilhems	191	97	29	317
Moka	41	10	6	57
Black River	29	8	2	39
Island of Mauritius	715	245	95	1,055
Island of Rodrigues	26	-	6	32
Republic of Mauritius	741	245	101	1,087

Table 2.3.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and use of building, 2000

Region	Use of building			
	School only	Partly Residential	Other Purposes	Total
1 - Port-Louis	138	45	9	192
2 - North	111	32	13	156
3 - East	139	31	18	188
4 - South	115	33	24	172
5 - Central	89	56	16	161
6 - West	123	48	15	186
7 - Rodrigues	26	-	6	32
All Regions	741	245	101	1,087

Table 2.4.1 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and facilities available, 2000

District	No of schools	No. of classrooms	Facilities available				
			Playground	Library	Radio/ Cassette	Tv set	Video cassette player
Port Louis	139	316	127	14	123	65	53
Pamplemousses	107	211	101	20	99	45	41
Riviere du Rempart	91	159	89	9	79	25	22
Flacq	132	270	118	29	115	51	43
Grand Port	102	187	96	7	85	35	28
Savanne	71	130	63	4	58	21	18
Plaines Wilhems	317	801	300	27	288	158	143
Moka	57	117	54	14	49	20	15
Black River	39	75	34	1	35	11	9
Island of Mauritius	1,055	2,266	982	125	931	431	372
Island of Rodrigues	32	60	32	-	22	2	2
Republic of Mauritius	1,087	2,326	1,014	125	953	433	374

Table 2.4.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and facilities available, 2000

Region	No. of schools	No. of classrooms	Facilities available				
			Playground	Library	Radio/ Cassette	Tv set	Video cassette player
1 - Port Louis	192	420	177	21	171	88	73
2 - North	156	285	150	22	139	50	45
3 - East	188	384	171	44	165	71	58
4 - South	172	316	158	10	142	56	46
5 - Central	161	381	150	17	144	75	69
6 - West	186	480	176	11	170	91	81
7 - Rodrigues	32	60	32	-	22	2	2
All Regions	1,087	2,326	1,014	125	953	433	374

Table 2.5.1 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by district and type of services offered, 2000

District	Type of services offered			
	School only	School/ Creche	Other	Total
Port-Louis	108	9	22	139
Pamplemousses	85	9	13	107
Riviere du Rempart	66	3	22	91
Flacq	92	8	32	132
Grand Port	73	5	24	102
Savanne	61	-	10	71
Plaines Wilhems	227	62	28	317
Moka	36	4	17	57
Black River	30	2	7	39
Island of Mauritius	778	102	175	1,055
Island of Rodrigues	29	-	3	32
Republic of Mauritius	807	102	178	1,087

Table 2.5.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by region and type of services offered, 2000

Region	Type of services offered			
	School only	School/ Creche	Other	Total
1 - Port-Louis	146	17	29	192
2 - North	120	5	31	156
3 - East	128	12	48	188
4 - South	134	5	33	172
5 - Central	116	30	15	161
6 - West	134	33	19	186
7 - Rodrigues	29	-	3	32
All Regions	807	102	178	1,087

Table 2.6.1 - Enrolment in pre-primary schools by district, age, gender and administration, 2000

All Schools

District	Age in Years											
	Total				Male				Female			
	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total
Port Louis	1,912	2,521	1,217	5,650	954	1,283	636	2,873	958	1,238	581	2,777
Pamplemousses	1,370	1,564	703	3,637	681	790	348	1,819	689	774	355	1,818
Riviere du Rempart	1,195	1,296	579	3,070	586	650	278	1,514	609	646	301	1,556
Flacq	1,688	2,112	1,020	4,820	852	1,078	498	2,428	836	1,034	522	2,392
Grand Port	1,273	1,553	613	3,439	641	811	312	1,764	632	742	301	1,675
Savanne	834	907	540	2,281	402	439	265	1,106	432	468	275	1,175
Plaines Wilhems	4,011	4,787	3,000	11,798	1,999	2,445	1,488	5,932	2,012	2,342	1,512	5,866
Moka	748	838	529	2,115	383	420	271	1,074	365	418	258	1,041
Black River	434	581	286	1,301	221	268	135	624	213	313	151	677
Island of Mauritius	13,465	16,159	8,487	38,111	6,719	8,184	4,231	19,134	6,746	7,975	4,256	18,977
Island of Rodrigues	293	650	178	1,121	132	316	95	543	161	334	83	578
Republic of Mauritius	13,758	16,809	8,665	39,232	6,851	8,500	4,326	19,677	6,907	8,309	4,339	19,555
PTA												
Port Louis	283	418	59	760	131	216	30	377	152	202	29	383
Pamplemousses	263	308	84	655	127	164	45	336	136	144	39	319
Riviere du Rempart	353	381	118	852	172	179	54	405	181	202	64	447
Flacq	355	598	181	1,134	186	301	87	574	169	297	94	560
Grand Port	317	498	129	944	153	268	68	489	164	230	61	455
Savanne	187	191	79	457	90	85	26	201	97	106	53	256
Plaines Wilhems	377	487	139	1,003	181	248	70	499	196	239	69	504
Moka	182	244	92	518	89	129	44	262	93	115	48	256
Black River	105	200	62	367	44	107	30	181	61	93	32	186
Island of Mauritius	2,422	3,325	943	6,690	1,173	1,697	454	3,324	1,249	1,628	489	3,366
Island of Rodrigues	31	92	15	138	11	41	7	59	20	51	8	79
Republic of Mauritius	2,453	3,417	958	6,828	1,184	1,738	461	3,383	1,269	1,679	497	3,445
Private												
Port Louis	1,629	2,103	1,158	4,890	823	1,067	606	2,496	806	1,036	552	2,394
Pamplemousses	1,107	1,256	619	2,982	554	626	303	1,483	553	630	316	1,499
Riviere du Rempart	842	915	461	2,218	414	471	224	1,109	428	444	237	1,109
Flacq	1,333	1,514	839	3,686	666	777	411	1,854	667	737	428	1,832
Grand Port	956	1,055	484	2,495	488	543	244	1,275	468	512	240	1,220
Savanne	647	716	461	1,824	312	354	239	905	335	362	222	919
Plaines Wilhems	3,634	4,300	2,861	10,795	1,818	2,197	1,418	5,433	1,816	2,103	1,443	5,362
Moka	566	594	437	1,597	294	291	227	812	272	303	210	785
Black River	329	381	224	934	177	161	105	443	152	220	119	491
Island of Mauritius	11,043	12,834	7,544	31,421	5,546	6,487	3,777	15,810	5,497	6,347	3,767	15,611
Island of Rodrigues	262	558	163	983	121	275	88	484	141	283	75	499
Republic of Mauritius	11,305	13,392	7,707	32,404	5,667	6,762	3,865	16,294	5,638	6,630	3,842	16,110

Table 2.6.2 - Enrolment in pre-primary schools by region, age, gender and administration, 2000

All Schools

Region	Age in Years											
	Total				Male				Female			
	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total
1 - Port-Louis	2,550	3,287	1,554	7,391	1,282	1,640	808	3,730	1,268	1,647	746	3,661
2 - North	2,036	2,278	1,031	5,345	998	1,163	498	2,659	1,038	1,115	533	2,686
3 - East	2,389	2,923	1,556	6,868	1,204	1,485	771	3,460	1,185	1,438	785	3,408
4 - South	2,103	2,452	1,141	5,696	1,042	1,245	572	2,859	1,061	1,207	569	2,837
5 - Central	2,049	2,340	1,311	5,700	1,043	1,221	674	2,938	1,006	1,119	637	2,762
6 - West	2,338	2,879	1,894	7,111	1,150	1,430	908	3,488	1,188	1,449	986	3,623
7 - Rodrigues	293	650	178	1,121	132	316	95	543	161	334	83	578
All Regions	13,758	16,809	8,665	39,232	6,851	8,500	4,326	19,677	6,907	8,309	4,339	19,555

PTA

1 - Port-Louis	337	536	122	995	156	278	67	501	181	258	55	494
2 - North	578	638	166	1,382	285	310	80	675	293	328	86	707
3 - East	507	818	274	1,599	256	417	130	803	251	401	144	796
4 - South	500	681	196	1,377	242	348	89	679	258	333	107	698
5 - Central	245	270	63	578	116	141	32	289	129	129	31	289
6 - West	255	382	122	759	118	203	56	377	137	179	66	382
7 - Rodrigues	31	92	15	138	11	41	7	59	20	51	8	79
All Regions	2,453	3,417	958	6,828	1,184	1,738	461	3,383	1,269	1,679	497	3,445

Private

1 - Port-Louis	2,213	2,751	1,432	6,396	1,126	1,362	741	3,229	1,087	1,389	691	3,167
2 - North	1,458	1,640	865	3,963	713	853	418	1,984	745	787	447	1,979
3 - East	1,882	2,105	1,282	5,269	948	1,068	641	2,657	934	1,037	641	2,612
4 - South	1,603	1,771	945	4,319	800	897	483	2,180	803	874	462	2,139
5 - Central	1,804	2,070	1,248	5,122	927	1,080	642	2,649	877	990	606	2,473
6 - West	2,083	2,497	1,772	6,352	1,032	1,227	852	3,111	1,051	1,270	920	3,241
7 - Rodrigues	262	558	163	983	121	275	88	484	141	283	75	499
All Regions	11,305	13,392	7,707	32,404	5,667	6,762	3,865	16,294	5,638	6,630	3,842	16,110

Table 2.7.1 - Employment in pre-primary schools by district and occupational status, 2000

District	Personnel				
	Total	Teaching	Non - teaching		
			Administrative	Other	Total
Port Louis	475	352	17	106	123
Pamplemousses	284	226	6	52	58
Riviere du Rempart	200	173	1	26	27
Flacq	358	292	8	58	66
Grand Port	261	206	8	47	55
Savanne	173	133	6	34	40
Plaines Wilhems	1,142	795	40	307	347
Moka	150	126	5	19	24
Black River	98	80	2	16	18
Island of Mauritius	3,141	2,383	93	665	758
Island of Rodrigues	66	65	-	1	1
Republic of Mauritius	3,207	2,448	93	666	759

Table 2.7.2 - Employment in pre-primary schools by region and occupational status, 2000

Region	Personnel				
	Total	Teaching	Non - teaching		
			Administrative	Other	Total
1 - Port Louis	615	463	19	133	152
2 - North	372	308	6	58	64
3 - East	503	415	12	76	88
4 - South	431	337	14	80	94
5 - Central	520	369	19	132	151
6 - West	700	491	23	186	209
7 - Rodrigues	66	65	-	1	1
All Regions	3,207	2,448	93	666	759

Table 2.8 - Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by type of administration and level of qualification, 2000

Qualification	Type of administration			
	PTA	Municipal/ V. Council	Private	Total
Academic				
Below SC	99	20	834	953
Passed SC	300	64	972	1,336
Not Passed HSC	3	3	7	13
Passed HSC or Higher	20	13	71	104
Other & Not stated	3	3	36	42
Total	425	103	1,920	2,448
Professional				
Pre-primary Education in Service (PPU)	367	63	1,053	1,483
Certificate from : OMEP	22	20	431	473
Playgroup	2	-	27	29
Bethleem	5	-	97	102
Other & Not stated	29	20	312	361
Total	425	103	1,920	2,448

Table 2.9.1 - Non-teaching staff in pre-primary schools by district and occupational status, 2000

District	Occupational Status								Total
	Manager/ Director	Clerk/ Secretary	Helper	Maid/ Cleaner	Gardener/ Labourer	Cook	Messenger	Not Stated	
Port-Louis	11	6	37	56	1	1	-	11	123
Pamplemousses	3	3	28	19	1	-	-	4	58
Riviere du Rempart	1	-	16	5	3	-	1	1	27
Flacq	8	-	29	20	3	3	2	1	66
Grand-Port	7	1	14	23	4	-	1	5	55
Savanne	6	-	15	16	1	-	-	2	40
Plaines Wilhems	30	10	104	125	14	13	10	41	347
Moka	4	1	2	12	1	1	3	-	24
Black River	2	-	6	9	-	-	1	-	18
Island of Mauritius	72	21	251	285	28	18	18	65	758
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Republic of Mauritius	72	21	251	286	28	18	18	65	759

Table 2.9.2 - Non-teaching staff in pre-primary schools by region and occupational status, 2000

Region	Occupational Status								Total
	Manager/ Director	Clerk/ Secretary	Helper	Maid/ Cleaner	Gardener/ Labourer	Cook	Messenger	Not Stated	
1 - Port-Louis	13	6	53	67	1	1	-	11	152
2 - North	3	3	32	16	4	-	1	5	64
3 - East	11	1	31	30	4	4	5	2	88
4 - South	13	1	29	39	5	-	1	6	94
5 - Central	16	3	54	50	7	4	9	8	151
6 - West	16	7	52	83	7	9	2	33	209
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
All regions	72	21	251	286	28	18	18	65	759

**PRIMARY
EDUCATION**

Table 3 1 - Primary Education - Number of schools, pupils, staff and pupil/teacher ratio, 1996 - 2000

Period	Pupils			Staff			Pupil/ Teacher Ratio ³				
	Total number of schools ¹	Govt	Aided ²	Non - Aided ²	Total	Teachers					
						Head Teacher/ Deputy HT		Gen Purpose	Asian Language	School clerk	Other
A - Republic of Mauritius											
Mar-96	281	94,583	26,773	3,233	124,589	1,285	3,727	1,488	232	1,636	33
Mar-97	283	97,025	26,537	3,547	127,109	1,234	3,700	1,500	235	1,591	34
Mar-98	285	99,770	26,693	4,042	130,505	1,279	3,632	1,433	230	1,608	36
Mar-99	287	101,672	27,331	4,486	133,489	1,242	3,692	1,415	229	1,638	36
Mar-00	291	102,868	27,323	5,046	135,237	1,187	3,758	1,420	232	1,617	36
B - Island of Mauritius											
Mar-96	269	92,177	24,245	3,233	119,655	1,237	3,539	1,488	220	1,526	34
Mar-97	270	94,519	24,246	3,547	122,312	1,194	3,515	1,500	222	1,479	35
Mar-98	272	97,203	24,436	4,042	125,681	1,237	3,457	1,433	217	1,498	36
Mar-99	274	99,118	25,141	4,486	128,745	1,201	3,517	1,415	215	1,512	37
Mar-00	278	100,231	25,187	5,046	130,464	1,149	3,574	1,420	219	1,484	37
C - Island of Rodrigues											
Mar-96	12	2,406	2,528	N.A	4,934	48	188	N.A	12	110	27
Mar-97	13	2,506	2,291	N.A	4,797	40	185	N.A	13	112	27
Mar-98	13	2,567	2,257	N.A	4,824	42	175	N.A	13	110	28
Mar-99	13	2,554	2,190	N.A	4,744	41	175	N.A	14	126	27
Mar-00	13	2,637	2,136	N.A	4,773	38	184	N.A	13	133	26

¹ Excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

² includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

³ Total number of pupils over total number of general purpose teachers

N.A - Not Applicable

Table 3.2.1 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by district and administration, 2000

District	Total	Administration					
		Government		Private			
				Aided		Non - Aided	
		No	%	No	%	No.	%
Port Louis	36	27	75	8	22	1	3
Pamplemousses	23	22	96	1	4	-	-
Riviere du Rempart	27	22	82	3	11	2	7
Flacq	35	27	77	8	23	-	-
Grand Port	31	26	84	5	16	-	-
Savanne	19	16	84	3	16	-	-
Plaines Wilhems	68	47	69	13	19	8	12
Moka	26	20	77	4	15	2	8
Black Rivér	13	10	77	3	23	-	-
Island of Mauritius	278	217	78	48	17	13	5
Island of Rodrigues	13	8	62	5	38	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	291	225	77	53	18	13	5

Table 3.2.2 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by region and administration, 2000

Region	Total	Administration					
		Government		Private			
				Aided		Non - Aided	
		No	%	No.	%	No.	%
1 - Port Louis	44	35	80	8	18	1	2
2 - North	44	39	89	3	7	2	4
3 - East	61	46	76	13	21	2	3
4 - South	49	41	84	8	16	-	-
5 - Central	34	22	65	8	23	4	12
6 - West	46	34	74	8	17	4	9
7 - Rodrigues.	13	8	62	5	38	-	-
All Regions	291	225	77	53	18	13	5

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.3.1 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by district and ownership of building, 2000

District	Ownership of building				
	Total	Government	Private	Religious organisation	Rented from an Individual
Port Louis	36	27	1	8	-
Pamplemousses	23	22	-	1	-
Riviere du Rempart	27	22	2	3	-
Flacq	35	27	-	8	-
Grand Port	31	26	-	5	-
Savanne	19	16	-	3	-
Plaines Wilhems	68	47	4	16	1
Moka	26	20	2	4	-
Black River	13	10	-	3	-
Island of Mauritius	278	217	9	51	1
Island of Rodrigues	13	8	-	5	-
Republic of Mauritius	291	225	9	56	1

Table 3.3.2 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by region and ownership of building, 2000

Region	Ownership of building				
	Total	Government	Private	Religious organisation	Rented from an Individual
1 - Port Louis	44	35	1	8	-
2 - North	44	39	2	3	-
3 - East	61	46	2	13	-
4 - South	49	41	-	8	-
5 - Central	35	22	3	10	-
6 - West	45	34	1	9	1
7 - Rodrigues	13	8	-	5	-
All Regions	291	225	9	56	1

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.4.1 - Distribution of rooms in primary schools¹ by district, administration and use, 2000

District	All schools				Government schools				Private schools						
	Total no of rooms	Use of rooms			Total no of rooms	Use of rooms			Total no. of rooms	Use of rooms					
		Classroom	Office	Other purpose		Classroom	Office	Other purpose		Classroom	Office	Other purpose			
Port Louis	786	650	41	78	17	567	466	28	56	17	219	184	13	22	-
Pamplemousses	463	367	26	63	7	453	359	25	62	7	10	8	1	1	-
Riviere du Rempart	555	419	42	86	8	452	353	29	69	1	103	66	13	17	7
Flacq	649	504	45	89	11	530	419	33	70	8	119	85	12	19	3
Grand Port	586	464	37	80	5	488	381	32	71	4	98	83	5	9	1
Savanne	372	300	24	44	4	322	262	21	35	4	50	38	3	9	-
Plaines Wilhems	1,638	1,308	83	206	41	1,070	862	51	121	36	568	446	32	85	5
Moka	437	314	40	76	7	314	227	24	56	7	123	87	16	20	-
Black River	184	146	14	19	5	153	123	11	16	3	31	23	3	3	2
Island of Mauritius	5,670	4,472	352	741	105	4,349	3,452	254	556	87	1,321	1,020	98	185	18
Island of Rodrigues	256	177	15	55	9	140	95	8	34	3	116	82	7	21	6
Republic of Mauritius	5,926	4,649	367	796	114	4,489	3,547	262	590	90	1,437	1,102	105	206	24

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.4.2 - Distribution of rooms in primary schools¹ by region, administration and use, 2000

Region	All schools				Government schools				Private schools						
	Total no. of rooms	Use of rooms			Total no. of rooms	Use of rooms			Total no. of rooms	Use of rooms					
		Classroom	Office	Other purpose		None	Classroom	Office		Other purpose	None	Classroom	Office	Other purpose	None
1 - Port-Louis	963	791	50	102	20	744	607	37	80	20	219	184	13	22	-
2 - North	889	683	61	133	12	786	617	48	116	5	103	66	13	17	7
3 - East	1,076	811	85	162	18	824	631	56	122	15	252	180	29	40	3
4 - South	945	755	60	121	9	797	634	52	103	8	148	121	8	18	1
5 - Central	833	667	44	108	14	486	399	24	53	10	347	268	20	55	4
6 - West	964	765	52	115	32	712	564	37	82	29	252	201	15	33	3
7 - Rodrigues	256	177	15	55	9	140	95	8	34	3	116	82	7	21	6
All Regions	5,926	4,649	367	796	114	4,489	3,547	262	590	90	1,437	1,102	105	206	24

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.5.1 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by district, administration and availability of facilities, 2000

District	All schools				Government schools				Private Schools			
	Total no of schools	No of schools having			Total no of schools	No. of schools having			Total no. of schools	No of schools having		
		Staff room	Library/Reading room	Canteen		Staff room	Library/Reading room	Canteen		Staff room	Library/Reading room	Canteen
Port Louis	36	28	17	27	27	19	15	20	9	9	2	7
Pamplemousses	23	18	14	9	22	18	14	9	1	-	-	-
Riv. du Rempart	27	23	17	12	22	17	14	7	5	6	3	5
Flacq	35	21	26	20	27	13	23	18	8	8	3	2
Grand Port	31	14	20	13	26	11	20	10	5	3	-	3
Savanne	19	8	11	7	16	6	8	4	3	2	3	3
Plaines Wilhems	68	44	39	49	47	24	26	32	21	20	13	17
Moka	26	18	17	14	20	11	13	10	6	7	4	4
Black River	13	7	7	7	10	6	5	5	3	1	2	2
Isl. of Mauritius	278	181	168	158	217	125	138	115	61	56	30	43
Isl. of Rodrigues	13	10	11	13	8	6	7	8	5	4	4	5
Rep. of Mauritius	291	191	179	171	225	131	145	123	66	60	34	48

Table 3.5.2 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by region, administration and availability of facilities, 2000

Region	All schools				Government schools				Private Schools			
	Total no of schools	No of schools having			Total no of schools	No. of schools having			Total no. of schools	No of schools having		
		Staff room	Library/Reading room	Canteen		Staff room	Library/Reading room	Canteen		Staff room	Library/Reading room	Canteen
1 - Port Louis	44	35	21	33	35	26	19	26	9	9	2	7
2 - North	44	36	28	18	39	30	25	13	5	6	3	5
3 - East	61	38	43	32	46	23	36	26	15	15	7	6
4 - South	49	22	30	20	41	17	27	14	8	5	3	6
5 - Central	34	20	20	26	22	8	13	17	12	12	7	9
6 - West	46	30	26	29	34	21	18	19	12	9	8	10
7 - Rodrigues	13	10	11	13	8	6	7	8	5	4	4	5
All Regions	291	191	179	171	225	131	145	123	66	60	34	48

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.6.1 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by district, administration and audio visual equipment available, 2000

District	All schools			Government schools			Private Schools		
	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player
Port Louis	34	34	32	25	26	25	9	8	7
Pamplemousses	23	22	21	22	21	20	1	1	1
Riv. du Rempart	26	27	25	21	22	20	5	5	5
Flacq	33	34	33	26	26	25	7	8	8
Grand Port	29	29	30	25	24	25	4	5	5
Savanne	17	19	19	14	16	16	3	3	3
Plaines Wilhems	65	62	60	45	41	39	20	21	21
Moka	26	25	25	20	19	19	6	6	6
Black River	13	13	13	10	10	10	3	3	3
Island of Mauritius	266	265	258	208	205	199	58	60	59
Island of Rodrigues	12	13	12	7	8	7	5	5	5
Rep. of Mauritius	278	278	270	215	213	206	63	65	64

Table 3.6.2 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by region, administration and audio visual equipment available, 2000

Region	All schools			Government schools			Private Schools		
	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player	Radio/ cassette	Television set	Video cassette player
1 - Port Louis	42	42	40	33	34	33	9	8	7
2 - North	43	43	40	38	38	35	5	5	5
3 - East	59	59	58	45	44	43	14	15	15
4 - South	45	47	48	38	39	40	7	8	8
5 - Central	33	31	30	22	19	18	11	12	12
6 - West	44	43	42	32	31	30	12	12	12
7 - Rodrigues	12	13	12	7	8	7	5	5	5
All Regions	278	278	270	215	213	206	63	65	64

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.7.1 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by district and enrolment range, 2000

District	Enrolment range							Total
	Under 200	200 and under 400	400 and under 600	600 and under 800	800 and under 1000	1000 and under 1200	1200 and over	
Port Louis	3	8	9	8	2	4	2	36
Pamplemousses	5	7	4	3	3	1	-	23
Riviere du Rempart	5	8	9	1	2	2	-	27
Flacq	9	10	10	2	2	1	1	35
Grand Port	5	15	5	3	3	-	-	31
Savanne	4	7	6	1	1	-	-	19
Plaines Wilhems	8	16	15	14	4	5	6	68
Moka	11	8	4	2	1	-	-	26
Black River	5	4	2	1	1	-	-	13
Island of Mauritius	55	83	64	35	19	13	9	278
Island of Rodrigues	1	8	2	2	-	-	-	13
Republic of Mauritius	56	91	66	37	19	13	9	291

Table 3.7.2 - Distribution of primary schools¹ by region and enrolment range, 2000

Region	Enrolment range							Total
	Under 200	200 and under 400	400 and under 600	600 and under 800	800 and under 1000	1000 and under 1200	1200 and over	
1 - Port Louis	3	10	12	9	3	5	2	44
2 - North	9	13	12	4	4	2	-	44
3 - East	21	18	13	4	3	1	1	61
4 - South	9	21	11	4	4	-	-	49
5 - Central	2	8	8	9	2	3	2	34
6 - West	11	13	8	5	3	2	4	46
7 - Rodrigues	1	8	2	2	-	-	-	13
All Regions	56	91	66	37	19	13	9	291

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.8.1 - Number of sections in primary schools¹ by district, administration and grade, 2000

All schools

District	No. of sections by grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Port Louis	88	88	93	92	91	90	32	574
Pamplemousses	50	50	50	47	49	51	9	306
Riviere du Rempart	54	54	55	55	57	51	13	339
Flacq	71	68	72	71	69	64	14	429
Grand Port	61	64	58	60	56	54	14	367
Savanne	37	37	38	38	38	36	10	234
Plaines Wilhems	175	180	180	179	181	176	41	1,112
Moka	43	42	42	42	42	39	8	258
Black River	19	20	21	21	23	20	10	134
Island of Mauritius	598	603	609	605	606	581	151	3,753
Island of Rodrigues	30	27	28	26	28	29	9	177
Republic of Mauritius	628	630	637	631	634	610	160	3,930
Government								
Port Louis	62	60	66	66	65	64	23	406
Pamplemousses	49	49	49	46	48	50	8	299
Riviere du Rempart	45	45	46	46	48	41	11	282
Flacq	60	57	61	60	58	55	9	360
Grand Port	50	52	47	49	45	43	10	296
Savanne	33	32	33	32	33	31	7	201
Plaines Wilhems	111	116	117	114	117	116	28	719
Moka	30	30	30	29	30	29	5	183
Black River	16	17	18	18	18	17	8	112
Island of Mauritius	456	458	467	460	462	446	109	2,858
Island of Rodrigues	17	15	15	13	16	15	4	95
Republic of Mauritius	473	473	482	473	478	461	113	2,953
Private								
Port Louis	26	28	27	26	26	26	9	168
Pamplemousses	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Riviere du Rempart	9	9	9	9	9	10	2	57
Flacq	11	11	11	11	11	9	5	69
Grand Port	11	12	11	11	11	11	4	71
Savanne	4	5	5	6	5	5	3	33
Plaines Wilhems	64	64	63	65	64	60	13	393
Moka	13	12	12	13	12	10	3	75
Black River	3	3	3	3	5	3	2	22
Island of Mauritius	142	145	142	145	144	135	42	895
Island of Rodrigues	13	12	13	13	12	14	5	82
Republic of Mauritius	155	157	155	158	156	149	47	977

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.8.2 - Number of sections in primary schools¹ by region, administration and grade, 2000**All Schools**

Region	No. of sections by grade							
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	All Grades
1 - Port Louis	109	110	113	112	110	110	39	703
2 - North	88	88	91	88	92	88	17	552
3 - East	114	109	112	112	110	102	21	680
4 - South	96	100	95	97	93	89	24	594
5 - Central	90	93	93	93	93	91	22	575
6 - West	101	103	105	103	108	101	28	649
7 - Rodrigues	30	27	28	26	28	29	9	177
All Regions	628	630	637	631	634	610	160	3,930
Government								
1 - Port Louis	83	82	86	86	84	84	30	535
2 - North	79	79	82	79	83	78	15	495
3 - East	89	85	88	87	86	82	12	529
4 - South	81	83	79	80	77	73	17	490
5 - Central	52	55	55	54	54	54	14	338
6 - West	72	74	77	74	78	75	21	471
7 - Rodrigues	17	15	15	13	16	15	4	95
All Regions	473	473	482	473	478	461	113	2,953
Private								
1 - Port Louis	26	28	27	26	26	26	9	168
2 - North	9	9	9	9	9	10	2	57
3 - East	25	24	24	25	24	20	9	151
4 - South	15	17	16	17	16	16	7	104
5 - Central	38	38	38	39	39	37	8	237
6 - West	29	29	28	29	30	26	7	178
7 - Rodrigues	13	12	13	13	12	14	5	82
All Regions	155	157	155	158	156	149	47	977

¹ excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

Table 3.9.1 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, district and grade, 2000

All schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
Port Louis	3,204	3,294	3,560	3,447	3,457	3,358	1,082	21,402
Pamplemousses	1,759	1,782	1,798	1,687	1,728	1,785	477	11,016
Riviere du Rempart	1,914	1,945	1,952	1,900	1,893	1,799	544	11,947
Flacq	2,435	2,421	2,474	2,277	2,235	2,111	491	14,444
Grand Port	1,929	2,053	2,009	2,031	1,896	1,879	436	12,233
Savanne	1,135	1,205	1,200	1,241	1,231	1,086	346	7,444
Plaines Wilhems	6,214	6,307	6,593	6,579	6,651	6,407	1,473	40,224
Moka	1,265	1,177	1,285	1,217	1,247	1,128	305	7,624
Black River	598	648	674	673	630	641	266	4,130
Island of Mauritius	20,453	20,832	21,545	21,052	20,968	20,194	5,420	130,464
Island of Rodrigues	774	714	728	754	758	777	268	4,773
Republic of Mauritius	21,227	21,546	22,273	21,806	21,726	20,971	5,688	135,237
Male								
Port Louis	1,637	1,636	1,795	1,764	1,765	1,730	601	10,928
Pamplemousses	890	900	934	874	878	920	257	5,653
Riviere du Rempart	977	952	979	966	964	909	300	6,047
Flacq	1,238	1,204	1,274	1,158	1,123	1,039	262	7,298
Grand Port	956	1,017	1,031	1,038	953	959	242	6,196
Savanne	569	598	642	630	613	562	196	3,810
Plaines Wilhems	3,158	3,111	3,252	3,347	3,340	3,284	838	20,330
Moka	650	609	668	612	623	560	185	3,907
Black River	317	354	352	341	323	301	146	2,134
Island of Mauritius	10,392	10,381	10,927	10,730	10,582	10,264	3,027	66,303
Island of Rodrigues	381	359	358	358	375	417	160	2,408
Republic of Mauritius	10,773	10,740	11,285	11,088	10,957	10,681	3,187	68,711
Female								
Port Louis	1,567	1,658	1,765	1,683	1,692	1,628	481	10,474
Pamplemousses	869	882	864	813	850	865	220	5,363
Riviere du Rempart	937	993	973	934	929	890	244	5,900
Flacq	1,197	1,217	1,200	1,119	1,112	1,072	229	7,146
Grand Port	973	1,036	978	993	943	920	194	6,037
Savanne	566	607	558	611	618	524	150	3,634
Plaines Wilhems	3,056	3,196	3,341	3,232	3,311	3,123	635	19,894
Moka	615	568	617	605	624	568	120	3,717
Black River	281	294	322	332	307	340	120	1,996
Island of Mauritius	10,061	10,451	10,618	10,322	10,386	9,930	2,393	64,161
Island of Rodrigues	393	355	370	396	383	360	108	2,365
Republic of Mauritius	10,454	10,806	10,988	10,718	10,769	10,290	2,501	66,526

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.9.1 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, district and grade, 2000 (cont'd)

Government schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
Port Louis	2,185	2,223	2,461	2,399	2,417	2,339	825	14,849
Pamplemousses	1,692	1,716	1,717	1,631	1,678	1,655	434	10,523
Riviere du Rempart	1,626	1,670	1,659	1,627	1,644	1,542	416	10,184
Flacq	2,118	2,078	2,162	2,009	1,986	1,813	431	12,597
Grand Port	1,593	1,720	1,661	1,680	1,545	1,527	346	10,072
Savanne	1,039	1,083	1,079	1,087	1,094	973	292	6,647
Plaines Wilhems	4,008	4,078	4,285	4,252	4,345	4,155	1,011	26,134
Moka	915	863	943	860	930	877	241	5,629
Black River	531	568	583	586	534	568	226	3,596
Island of Mauritius	15,707	15,999	16,550	16,131	16,173	15,449	4,222	100,231
Island of Rodrigues	433	409	395	408	441	419	132	2,637
Republic of Mauritius	16,140	16,408	16,945	16,539	16,614	15,868	4,354	102,868
Male								
Port Louis	1,130	1,108	1,273	1,223	1,243	1,250	447	7,674
Pamplemousses	854	863	895	846	855	839	231	5,383
Riviere du Rempart	826	811	825	832	832	772	236	5,134
Flacq	1,074	1,037	1,100	1,018	996	882	229	6,336
Grand Port	796	837	844	863	777	785	185	5,087
Savanne	528	523	567	552	542	508	167	3,387
Plaines Wilhems	2,035	2,038	2,141	2,165	2,211	2,087	586	13,263
Moka	446	445	481	431	472	449	147	2,871
Black River	281	317	312	294	275	266	122	1,867
Island of Mauritius	7,970	7,979	8,438	8,224	8,203	7,838	2,350	51,002
Island of Rodrigues	212	198	189	197	221	228	78	1,323
Republic of Mauritius	8,182	8,177	8,627	8,421	8,424	8,066	2,428	52,325
Female								
Port Louis	1,055	1,115	1,188	1,176	1,174	1,089	378	7,175
Pamplemousses	838	853	822	785	823	816	203	5,140
Riviere du Rempart	800	859	834	795	812	770	180	5,050
Flacq	1,044	1,041	1,062	991	990	931	202	6,261
Grand Port	797	883	817	817	768	742	161	4,985
Savanne	511	560	512	535	552	465	125	3,260
Plaines Wilhems	1,973	2,040	2,144	2,087	2,134	2,068	425	12,871
Moka	469	418	462	429	458	428	94	2,758
Black River	250	251	271	292	259	302	104	1,729
Island of Mauritius	7,737	8,020	8,112	7,907	7,970	7,611	1,872	49,229
Island of Rodrigues	221	211	206	211	220	191	54	1,314
Republic of Mauritius	7,958	8,231	8,318	8,118	8,190	7,802	1,926	50,543

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.9.1 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, district and grade, 2000 (cont'd)

Private schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
Port Louis	1,019	1,071	1,099	1,048	1,040	1,019	257	6,553
Pamplemousses	67	66	81	56	50	130	43	493
Riviere du Rempart	288	275	293	273	249	257	128	1,763
Flacq	317	343	312	268	249	298	60	1,847
Grand Port	336	333	348	351	351	352	90	2,161
Savanne	96	122	121	154	137	113	54	797
Plaines Wilhems	2,206	2,229	2,308	2,327	2,306	2,252	462	14,090
Moka	350	314	342	357	317	251	64	1,995
Black River	67	80	91	87	96	73	40	534
Island of Mauritius	4,746	4,833	4,995	4,921	4,795	4,745	1,198	30,233
Island of Rodrigues	341	305	333	346	317	358	136	2,136
Republic of Mauritius	5,087	5,138	5,328	5,267	5,112	5,103	1,334	32,369
Male								
Port Louis	507	528	522	541	522	480	154	3,254
Pamplemousses	36	37	39	28	23	81	26	270
Riviere du Rempart	151	141	154	134	132	137	64	913
Flacq	164	167	174	140	127	157	33	962
Grand Port	160	180	187	175	176	174	57	1,109
Savanne	41	75	75	78	71	54	29	423
Plaines Wilhems	1,123	1,073	1,111	1,182	1,129	1,197	252	7,067
Moka	204	164	187	181	151	111	38	1,036
Black River	36	37	40	47	48	35	24	267
Island of Mauritius	2,422	2,402	2,489	2,506	2,379	2,426	677	15,301
Island of Rodrigues	169	161	169	161	154	189	82	1,085
Republic of Mauritius	2,591	2,563	2,658	2,667	2,533	2,615	759	16,386
Female								
Port Louis	512	543	577	507	518	539	103	3,299
Pamplemousses	31	29	42	28	27	49	17	223
Riviere du Rempart	137	134	139	139	117	120	64	850
Flacq	153	176	138	128	122	141	27	885
Grand Port	176	153	161	176	175	178	33	1,052
Savanne	55	47	46	76	66	59	25	374
Plaines Wilhems	1,083	1,156	1,197	1,145	1,177	1,055	210	7,023
Moka	146	150	155	176	166	140	26	959
Black River	31	43	51	40	48	38	16	267
Island of Mauritius	2,324	2,431	2,506	2,415	2,416	2,319	521	14,932
Island of Rodrigues	172	144	164	185	163	169	54	1,051
Republic of Mauritius	2,496	2,575	2,670	2,600	2,579	2,488	575	15,983

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.9.2 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, region and grade, 2000

All schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	3,939	4,049	4,314	4,151	4,169	4,158	1,379	26,159
2 - North	3,140	3,179	3,223	3,090	3,099	2,982	820	19,533
3 - East	3,666	3,576	3,717	3,473	3,433	3,202	767	21,834
4 - South	3,015	3,220	3,162	3,225	3,087	2,935	774	19,418
5 - Central	3,167	3,260	3,442	3,449	3,502	3,320	615	20,755
6 - West	3,526	3,548	3,687	3,664	3,678	3,597	1,065	22,765
7 - Rodrigues	774	714	728	754	758	777	268	4,773
All Regions	21,227	21,546	22,273	21,806	21,726	20,971	5,688	135,237
Male								
1 - Port Louis	2,005	1,996	2,195	2,125	2,153	2,155	771	13,400
2 - North	1,594	1,597	1,648	1,584	1,557	1,495	440	9,915
3 - East	1,879	1,807	1,908	1,756	1,721	1,580	429	11,080
4 - South	1,500	1,599	1,651	1,645	1,546	1,505	435	9,881
5 - Central	1,556	1,615	1,704	1,736	1,705	1,694	351	10,361
6 - West	1,858	1,767	1,821	1,884	1,900	1,835	601	11,666
7 - Rodrigues	381	359	358	358	375	417	160	2,408
All Regions	10,773	10,740	11,285	11,088	10,957	10,681	3,187	68,711
Female								
1 - Port Louis	1,934	2,053	2,119	2,026	2,016	2,003	608	12,759
2 - North	1,546	1,582	1,575	1,506	1,542	1,487	380	9,618
3 - East	1,787	1,769	1,809	1,717	1,712	1,622	338	10,754
4 - South	1,515	1,621	1,511	1,580	1,541	1,430	339	9,537
5 - Central	1,611	1,645	1,738	1,713	1,797	1,626	264	10,394
6 - West	1,668	1,781	1,866	1,780	1,778	1,762	464	11,099
7 - Rodrigues	393	355	370	396	383	360	108	2,365
All Regions	10,454	10,806	10,988	10,718	10,769	10,290	2,501	66,526

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.9.2 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, region and grade, 2000 (cont'd)

Government schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	2,920	2,978	3,215	3,103	3,129	3,035	1,086	19,466
2 - North	2,814	2,866	2,881	2,783	2,831	2,725	692	17,592
3 - East	2,970	2,891	3,031	2,826	2,836	2,627	636	17,817
4 - South	2,583	2,765	2,693	2,720	2,599	2,470	630	16,460
5 - Central	1,845	1,940	2,046	2,063	2,109	1,985	432	12,420
6 - West	2,575	2,559	2,684	2,636	2,669	2,607	746	16,476
7 - Rodrigues	433	409	395	408	441	419	132	2,637
All Regions	16,140	16,408	16,945	16,539	16,614	15,868	4,354	102,868
Male								
1 - Port Louis	1,498	1,468	1,673	1,584	1,631	1,607	597	10,058
2 - North	1,420	1,437	1,468	1,432	1,418	1,358	376	8,909
3 - East	1,498	1,458	1,534	1,425	1,427	1,299	352	8,993
4 - South	1,299	1,344	1,389	1,392	1,299	1,277	349	8,349
5 - Central	911	987	1,047	1,065	1,039	1,012	256	6,317
6 - West	1,344	1,285	1,327	1,326	1,389	1,285	420	8,376
7 - Rodrigues	212	198	189	197	221	228	78	1,323
All Regions	8,182	8,177	8,627	8,421	8,424	8,066	2,428	52,325
Female								
1 - Port Louis	1,422	1,510	1,542	1,519	1,498	1,428	489	9,408
2 - North	1,394	1,429	1,413	1,351	1,413	1,367	316	8,683
3 - East	1,472	1,433	1,497	1,401	1,409	1,328	284	8,824
4 - South	1,284	1,421	1,304	1,328	1,300	1,193	281	8,111
5 - Central	934	953	999	998	1,070	973	176	6,103
6 - West	1,231	1,274	1,357	1,310	1,280	1,322	326	8,100
7 - Rodrigues	221	211	206	211	220	191	54	1,314
All Regions	7,958	8,231	8,318	8,118	8,190	7,802	1,926	50,543

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.9.2 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by administration, gender, region and grade, 2000 (cont'd)

Private schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	1,019	1,071	1,099	1,048	1,040	1,123	293	6,693
2 - North	326	313	342	307	268	257	128	1,941
3 - East	696	685	686	647	597	575	131	4,017
4 - South	432	455	469	505	488	465	144	2,958
5 - Central	1,322	1,320	1,396	1,386	1,393	1,335	183	8,335
6 - West	951	989	1,003	1,028	1,009	990	319	6,289
7 - Rodrigues	341	305	333	346	317	358	136	2,136
All Regions	5,087	5,138	5,328	5,267	5,112	5,103	1,334	32,369
Male								
1 - Port Louis	507	528	522	541	522	548	174	3,342
2 - North	174	160	180	152	139	137	64	1,006
3 - East	381	349	374	331	294	281	77	2,087
4 - South	201	255	262	253	247	228	86	1,532
5 - Central	645	628	657	671	666	682	95	4,044
6 - West	514	482	494	558	511	550	181	3,290
7 - Rodrigues	169	161	169	161	154	189	82	1,085
All Regions	2,591	2,563	2,658	2,667	2,533	2,615	759	16,386
Female								
1 - Port Louis	512	543	577	507	518	575	119	3,351
2 - North	152	153	162	155	129	120	64	935
3 - East	315	336	312	316	303	294	54	1,930
4 - South	231	200	207	252	241	237	58	1,426
5 - Central	677	692	739	715	727	653	88	4,291
6 - West	437	507	509	470	498	440	138	2,999
7 - Rodrigues	172	144	164	185	163	169	54	1,051
All Regions	2,496	2,575	2,670	2,600	2,579	2,488	575	15,983

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.10.1 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by grade and gender, 1998 - 2000

Grade	1998			1999			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Republic of Mauritius									
I	22,175	11,215	10,960	21,516	10,747	10,769	21,227	10,773	10,454
II	21,730	11,060	10,670	22,177	11,230	10,947	21,546	10,740	10,806
III	21,813	11,015	10,798	21,743	11,005	10,738	22,273	11,285	10,988
IV	21,078	10,706	10,372	21,765	10,954	10,811	21,806	11,088	10,718
V	20,256	10,206	10,050	21,104	10,741	10,363	21,726	10,957	10,769
VI	18,718	9,225	9,493	20,126	10,126	10,000	20,971	10,681	10,290
VI Repeaters	4,735	2,607	2,128	5,058	2,756	2,302	5,688	3,187	2,501
Total	130,505	66,034	64,471	133,489	67,559	65,930	135,237	68,711	66,526
Island of Mauritius									
I	21,460	10,856	10,604	20,799	10,382	10,417	20,453	10,392	10,061
II	20,975	10,696	10,279	21,451	10,877	10,574	20,832	10,381	10,451
III	21,044	10,630	10,414	20,989	10,647	10,342	21,545	10,927	10,618
IV	20,285	10,286	9,999	21,001	10,566	10,435	21,052	10,730	10,322
V	19,431	9,785	9,646	20,324	10,324	10,000	20,968	10,582	10,386
VI	18,033	8,906	9,127	19,322	9,714	9,608	20,194	10,264	9,930
VI Repeaters	4,453	2,442	2,011	4,859	2,646	2,213	5,420	3,027	2,393
Total	125,681	63,601	62,080	128,745	65,156	63,589	130,464	66,303	64,161
Island of Rodrigues									
I	715	359	356	717	365	352	774	381	393
II	755	364	391	726	353	373	714	359	355
III	769	385	384	754	358	396	728	358	370
IV	793	420	373	764	388	376	754	358	396
V	825	421	404	780	417	363	758	375	383
VI	685	319	366	804	412	392	777	417	360
VI Repeaters	282	165	117	199	110	89	268	160	108
Total	4,824	2,433	2,391	4,744	2,403	2,341	4,773	2,408	2,365

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.10.2 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by grade, administration and gender, 1998- 2000
Republic of Mauritius

Grade	1998			1999			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All schools									
I	22,175	11,215	10,960	21,516	10,747	10,769	21,227	10,773	10,454
II	21,730	11,060	10,670	22,177	11,230	10,947	21,546	10,740	10,806
III	21,813	11,015	10,798	21,743	11,005	10,738	22,273	11,285	10,988
IV	21,078	10,706	10,372	21,765	10,954	10,811	21,806	11,088	10,718
V	20,256	10,206	10,050	21,104	10,741	10,363	21,726	10,957	10,769
VI	18,718	9,225	9,493	20,126	10,126	10,000	20,971	10,681	10,290
VI Repeaters	4,735	2,607	2,128	5,058	2,756	2,302	5,688	3,187	2,501
Total	130,505	66,034	64,471	133,489	67,559	65,930	135,237	68,711	66,526
Government schools									
I	16,992	8,660	8,332	16,448	8,213	8,235	16,140	8,182	7,958
II	16,663	8,497	8,166	16,946	8,624	8,322	16,408	8,177	8,231
III	16,754	8,522	8,232	16,575	8,399	8,176	16,945	8,627	8,318
IV	16,064	8,176	7,888	16,695	8,440	8,255	16,539	8,421	8,118
V	15,326	7,725	7,601	16,032	8,188	7,844	16,614	8,424	8,190
VI	14,241	7,131	7,110	15,184	7,638	7,546	15,868	8,066	7,802
VI Repeaters	3,730	2,046	1,684	3,792	2,125	1,667	4,354	2,428	1,926
Total	99,770	50,757	49,013	101,672	51,627	50,045	102,868	52,325	50,543
Private schools									
I	5,183	2,555	2,628	5,068	2,534	2,534	5,087	2,591	2,496
II	5,067	2,563	2,504	5,231	2,606	2,625	5,138	2,563	2,575
III	5,059	2,493	2,566	5,168	2,606	2,562	5,328	2,658	2,670
IV	5,014	2,530	2,484	5,070	2,514	2,556	5,267	2,667	2,600
V	4,930	2,481	2,449	5,072	2,553	2,519	5,112	2,533	2,579
VI	4,477	2,094	2,383	4,942	2,488	2,454	5,103	2,615	2,488
VI Repeaters	1,005	561	444	1,266	631	635	1,334	759	575
Total	30,735	15,277	15,458	31,817	15,932	15,885	32,369	16,386	15,983

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.11 - Enrolment in primary schools¹ by gender, age and grade, 2000

Republic of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
5	15,808	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,808
6	5,375	15,757	-	-	-	-	-	21,132
7	44	5,647	16,292	-	-	-	-	21,983
8	-	142	5,842	16,066	-	-	-	22,050
9	-	-	139	5,562	15,980	-	-	21,681
10	-	-	-	178	5,634	14,917	-	20,729
11	-	-	-	-	112	5,865	4,280	10,257
12	-	-	-	-	-	189	1,408	1,597
Total	21,227	21,546	22,273	21,806	21,726	20,971	5,688	135,237
Male								
5	8,007	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,007
6	2,734	7,908	-	-	-	-	-	10,642
7	32	2,749	8,155	-	-	-	-	10,936
8	-	83	3,038	8,079	-	-	-	11,200
9	-	-	92	2,931	8,038	-	-	11,061
10	-	-	-	78	2,857	7,547	-	10,482
11	-	-	-	-	62	3,024	2,409	5,495
12	-	-	-	-	-	110	778	888
Total	10,773	10,740	11,285	11,088	10,957	10,681	3,187	68,711
Female								
5	7,801	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,801
6	2,641	7,849	-	-	-	-	-	10,490
7	12	2,898	8,137	-	-	-	-	11,047
8	-	59	2,804	7,987	-	-	-	10,850
9	-	-	47	2,631	7,942	-	-	10,620
10	-	-	-	100	2,777	7,370	-	10,247
11	-	-	-	-	50	2,841	1,871	4,762
12	-	-	-	-	-	79	630	709
Total	10,454	10,806	10,988	10,718	10,769	10,290	2,501	66,526

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.12.- Enrolment in primary schools¹ by gender, age and grade, 2000

Island of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
5	15,261	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,261
6	5,148	15,218	-	-	-	-	-	20,366
7	44	5,474	15,747	-	-	-	-	21,265
8	-	140	5,659	15,521	-	-	-	21,320
9	-	-	139	5,353	15,439	-	-	20,931
10	-	-	-	178	5,423	14,380	-	19,981
11	-	-	-	-	106	5,632	4,067	9,805
12	-	-	-	-	-	182	1,353	1,535
Total	20,453	20,832	21,545	21,052	20,968	20,194	5,420	130,464
Male								
5	7,742	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,742
6	2,618	7,631	-	-	-	-	-	10,249
7	32	2,669	7,867	-	-	-	-	10,568
8	-	81	2,968	7,843	-	-	-	10,892
9	-	-	92	2,809	7,789	-	-	10,690
10	-	-	-	78	2,736	7,273	-	10,087
11	-	-	-	-	57	2,887	2,283	5,227
12	-	-	-	-	-	104	744	848
Total	10,392	10,381	10,927	10,730	10,582	10,264	3,027	66,303
Female								
5	7,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,519
6	2,530	7,587	-	-	-	-	-	10,117
7	12	2,805	7,880	-	-	-	-	10,697
8	-	59	2,691	7,678	-	-	-	10,428
9	-	-	47	2,544	7,650	-	-	10,241
10	-	-	-	100	2,687	7,107	-	9,894
11	-	-	-	-	49	2,745	1,784	4,578
12	-	-	-	-	-	78	609	687
Total	10,061	10,451	10,618	10,322	10,386	9,930	2,393	64,161

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.13 - Enrolment in primary schools by gender, age and grade, 2000

Island of Rodrigues

Age (in years)	Grade							Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
5	547	-	-	-	-	-	-	547
6	227	539	-	-	-	-	-	766
7	-	173	545	-	-	-	-	718
8	-	2	183	545	-	-	-	730
9	-	-	-	209	541	-	-	750
10	-	-	-	-	211	537	-	748
11	-	-	-	-	6	233	213	452
12	-	-	-	-	-	7	55	62
Total	774	714	728	754	758	777	268	4,773
Male								
5	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	265
6	116	277	-	-	-	-	-	393
7	-	80	288	-	-	-	-	368
8	-	2	70	236	-	-	-	308
9	-	-	-	122	249	-	-	371
10	-	-	-	-	121	274	-	395
11	-	-	-	-	5	137	126	268
12	-	-	-	-	-	6	34	40
Total	381	359	358	358	375	417	160	2,408
Female								
5	282	-	-	-	-	-	-	282
6	111	262	-	-	-	-	-	373
7	-	93	257	-	-	-	-	350
8	-	-	113	309	-	-	-	422
9	-	-	-	87	292	-	-	379
10	-	-	-	-	90	263	-	353
11	-	-	-	-	1	96	87	184
12	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	22
Total	393	355	370	396	383	360	108	2,365

¹ includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

Table 3.14.1 - Number and percentage of pupils studying Asian language in primary schools by administration, language studied and grade, 2000
Island of Mauritius

Standard	I		II		III		IV		V		VI (including repeaters)		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%		
All schools	20,453		20,832		21,545		21,052		20,968		25,614		130,464	
Total number of pupils														
Asian language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	8,498	41.5	8,246	39.6	8,364	38.8	8,238	39.1	8,010	38.2	9,493	37.1	50,849	39.0
Urdu	2,618	12.8	2,804	13.5	2,888	13.4	2,831	13.4	2,811	13.4	3,182	12.4	17,134	13.1
Tamil	1,269	6.2	1,263	6.1	1,431	6.6	1,277	6.1	1,292	6.2	1,476	5.8	8,008	6.1
Telugu	428	2.1	515	2.5	492	2.3	471	2.2	506	2.4	510	2.0	2,922	2.2
Marathi	323	1.6	305	1.5	340	1.6	334	1.6	322	1.5	363	1.4	1,987	1.5
Arabic	1,024	5.0	1,054	5.1	967	4.5	862	4.1	816	3.9	774	3.0	5,497	4.2
Modern Chinese	271	1.3	262	1.3	269	1.2	222	1.1	170	0.8	148	0.6	1,342	1.0
All Asian languages	14,431	70.6	14,449	69.4	14,751	68.5	14,235	67.6	13,927	66.4	15,946	62.3	87,739	67.3
Government														
Total number of pupils	15,707		15,999		16,550		16,131		16,173		19,671		100,231	
Asian language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	7,564	48.2	7,336	45.9	7,494	45.3	7,388	45.8	7,253	44.8	8,564	43.5	45,599	45.5
Urdu	2,229	14.2	2,381	14.9	2,415	14.6	2,349	14.6	2,342	14.5	2,715	13.8	14,431	14.4
Tamil	1,039	6.6	1,050	6.6	1,199	7.2	1,082	6.7	1,090	6.7	1,279	6.5	6,739	6.7
Telugu	391	2.5	493	3.1	460	2.8	444	2.8	468	2.9	473	2.4	2,729	2.7
Marathi	279	1.8	260	1.6	281	1.7	280	1.7	271	1.7	324	1.6	1,695	1.7
Arabic	809	5.2	818	5.1	821	5.0	729	4.5	702	4.3	660	3.4	4,539	4.5
Modern Chinese	56	0.4	58	0.4	73	0.4	74	0.5	66	0.4	70	0.4	397	0.4
All Asian languages	12,367	78.7	12,396	77.5	12,743	77.0	12,346	76.5	12,192	75.4	14,085	71.6	76,129	76.0
Private														
Total number of pupils	4,746		4,833		4,995		4,921		4,795		5,943		30,233	
Asian language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	934	19.7	910	18.8	870	17.4	850	17.3	757	15.8	929	15.6	5,250	17.4
Urdu	389	8.2	423	8.8	473	9.5	482	9.8	469	9.8	467	7.9	2,703	8.9
Tamil	230	4.8	213	4.4	232	4.6	195	4.0	202	4.2	197	3.3	1,269	4.2
Telugu	37	0.8	22	0.5	32	0.6	27	0.5	38	0.8	37	0.6	193	0.6
Marathi	44	0.9	45	0.9	59	1.2	54	1.1	51	1.1	39	0.7	292	1.0
Arabic	215	4.5	236	4.9	146	2.9	133	2.7	114	2.4	114	1.9	958	3.2
Modern Chinese	215	4.5	204	4.2	196	3.9	148	3.0	104	2.2	78	1.3	945	3.1
All Asian languages	2,064	43.5	2,053	42.5	2,008	40.2	1,889	38.4	1,735	36.2	1,861	31.3	11,610	38.4

Table 3.14.2 - Number of pupils by Asian language studied, grade and district, 2000

District	Grade							Grade							
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI+R	Total	I	II	III	IV	V	VI+R	Total	
Hindi								Urdu							
Port-Louis	546	557	552	561	463	634	3,313	533	598	735	715	723	865	4,169	
Pamplemousses	1,075	1,020	1,027	1,035	1,038	1,249	6,444	235	299	290	227	251	291	1,593	
Riv. du Rempart	1,108	1,068	1,056	1,073	1,075	1,276	6,656	202	213	228	185	196	231	1,255	
Flacq	1,524	1,452	1,462	1,391	1,368	1,654	8,851	302	295	290	262	270	287	1,706	
Grand Port	993	1,058	1,016	1,046	962	1,128	6,203	200	198	191	190	192	236	1,207	
Savanne	482	468	433	492	460	507	2,842	110	102	115	129	142	167	765	
Plaine Wilhems	2,011	1,909	2,060	1,911	1,896	2,053	11,840	852	901	849	926	837	882	5,247	
Moka	558	514	547	509	548	702	3,378	181	189	187	191	197	217	1,162	
Black River	201	200	211	220	200	290	1,322	3	9	3	6	3	6	30	
Total	8,498	8,246	8,364	8,238	8,010	9,493	50,849	2,618	2,804	2,888	2,831	2,811	3,182	17,134	
Tamil								Telugu							
Port-Louis	168	149	188	148	170	192	1,015	12	7	12	11	20	9	71	
Pamplemousses	76	69	74	67	67	105	458	15	22	18	19	25	23	122	
Riv. du Rempart	114	125	132	105	132	149	757	70	93	83	75	78	94	493	
Flacq	119	126	126	115	107	125	718	45	59	58	58	53	45	318	
Grand Port	75	92	93	92	83	105	540	71	98	95	86	85	104	539	
Savanne	102	123	126	116	126	144	737	53	84	76	74	73	85	445	
Plaine Wilhems	534	494	585	534	515	529	3,191	117	125	108	115	123	108	696	
Moka	79	80	103	94	86	124	566	45	27	42	33	49	42	238	
Black River	2	5	4	6	6	3	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	1,269	1,263	1,431	1,277	1,292	1,476	8,008	428	515	492	471	506	510	2,922	
Marathi								Arabic							
Port-Louis	-	3	4	2	5	4	18	603	585	516	489	450	463	3,106	
Pamplemousses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	14	6	1	7	44	
Riv. du Rempart	1	2	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Flacq	17	15	12	18	11	21	94	18	20	14	7	13	12	84	
Grand Port	62	49	44	53	47	53	308	74	90	71	82	78	42	437	
Savanne	33	32	34	32	26	33	190	129	138	146	98	98	109	718	
Plaine Wilhems	126	136	157	154	158	164	895	161	189	181	165	162	141	999	
Moka	42	32	37	36	34	39	220	32	23	25	15	14	-	109	
Black River	42	36	51	38	41	47	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	323	305	340	334	322	363	1,987	1024	1054	967	862	816	774	5,497	
Modern Chinese								All Languages							
Port-Louis	161	159	157	118	90	72	757	2,023	2,058	2,164	2,044	1,921	2,239	12,449	
Pamplemousses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,408	1,419	1,423	1,354	1,382	1,675	8,661	
Riv. du Rempart	20	26	30	31	31	39	177	1,515	1,527	1,530	1,470	1,512	1,791	9,345	
Flacq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,025	1,967	1,962	1,851	1,822	2,144	11,771	
Grand Port	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,475	1,585	1,510	1,549	1,447	1,668	9,234	
Savanne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	909	947	930	941	925	1,045	5,697	
Plaine Wilhems	90	77	82	73	49	37	408	3,891	3,831	4,022	3,878	3,740	3,914	23,276	
Moka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	937	865	941	878	928	1,124	5,673	
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	250	269	270	250	346	1,633	
Total	271	262	269	222	170	148	1,342	14,431	14,449	14,751	14,235	13,927	15,946	87,739	

Table 3.14.3 - Number of pupils by Asian language studied, grade and region, 2000

Region	Grade							Grade						
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total
Hindi								Urdu						
1 - Port-Louis	905	899	889	901	802	1,096	5,492	602	695	817	766	793	946	4,619
2 - North	1,886	1,808	1,817	1,831	1,834	2,152	11,328	400	437	452	376	398	469	2,532
3 - East	2,088	1,966	2,005	1,905	1,912	2,351	12,227	456	471	473	449	453	478	2,780
4 - South	1,439	1,508	1,418	1,508	1,394	1,605	8,872	305	291	294	308	327	401	1,926
5 - Central	1,085	1,053	1,158	1,089	1,087	1,186	6,658	490	520	459	514	489	494	2,966
6 - West	1,095	1,012	1,077	1,004	981	1,103	6,272	365	390	393	418	351	394	2,311
Total	8,498	8,246	8,364	8,238	8,010	9,493	50,849	2,618	2,804	2,888	2,831	2,811	3,182	17,134
Tamil								Telugu						
1 - Port-Louis	200	181	213	176	195	228	1,193	13	11	16	15	21	12	88
2 - North	162	170	183	147	178	222	1,062	84	111	97	90	102	114	598
3 - East	192	200	221	206	186	244	1,249	90	85	97	91	102	86	551
4 - South	177	215	219	208	209	249	1,277	124	182	171	160	158	189	984
5 - Central	219	176	229	200	185	205	1,214	50	41	50	41	45	46	273
6 - West	319	321	366	340	339	328	2,013	67	85	61	74	78	63	428
Total	1,269	1,263	1,431	1,277	1,292	1,476	8,008	428	515	492	471	506	510	2,922
Marathi								Arabic						
1 - Port-Louis	-	3	4	2	5	4	18	603	585	516	489	450	463	3,106
2 - North	1	2	1	1	-	2	7	7	9	14	6	1	7	44
3 - East	54	46	45	46	39	54	284	50	43	39	22	27	12	193
4 - South	95	81	78	85	73	86	498	203	228	217	180	176	151	1,155
5 - Central	66	71	91	95	95	94	512	153	171	168	148	145	136	921
6 - West	107	102	121	105	110	123	668	8	18	13	17	17	5	78
Total	323	305	340	334	322	363	1,987	1,024	1,054	967	862	816	774	5,497
Modern Chinese								All Languages						
1 - Port-Louis	161	159	157	118	90	72	757	2,484	2,533	2,612	2,467	2,356	2,821	15,273
2 - North	20	26	30	31	31	39	177	2,560	2,563	2,594	2,482	2,544	3,005	15,748
3 - East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,930	2,811	2,880	2,719	2,719	3,225	17,284
4 - South	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,343	2,505	2,397	2,449	2,337	2,681	14,712
5 - Central	14	10	13	7	8	6	58	2,077	2,042	2,168	2,094	2,054	2,167	12,602
6 - West	76	67	69	66	41	31	350	2,037	1,995	2,100	2,024	1,917	2,047	12,120
Total	271	262	269	222	170	148	1,342	14,431	14,449	14,751	14,235	13,927	15,946	87,739

Table 3.15 - Primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio¹ by gender, 1991 - 2000

YEAR	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1991	135,233	68,513	66,720	106	106	106	129,154	65,468	63,686	106	106	106	6,079	3,045	3,034	100	102	99
1992	129,738	65,672	64,066	107	106	107	123,931	62,757	61,174	107	106	107	5,807	2,915	2,892	102	103	101
1993	125,543	63,543	62,000	108	107	108	120,002	60,758	59,244	108	107	108	5,541	2,785	2,756	104	105	103
1994	123,167	62,436	60,731	108	107	108	117,919	59,769	58,150	108	107	108	5,248	2,667	2,581	104	106	103
1995	122,895	62,300	60,595	107	107	107	117,795	59,710	58,085	107	107	108	5,100	2,590	2,510	104	106	102
1996	124,589	63,210	61,379	107	107	108	119,655	60,693	58,962	107	107	108	4,934	2,517	2,417	107	108	106
1997	127,109	64,386	62,723	106	106	107	122,312	61,953	60,359	106	106	107	4,797	2,433	2,364	105	105	106
1998	130,505	66,034	64,471	105	105	106	125,681	63,601	62,080	105	105	106	4,824	2,433	2,391	106	105	107
1999	133,489	67,559	65,930	105	104	105	128,745	65,156	63,589	105	104	105	4,744	2,403	2,341	108	107	109
2000	135,237	68,711	66,526	105	105	105	130,464	66,303	64,161	105	105	105	4,773	2,408	2,365	112	111	113

¹ Number of students enrolled per 100 population aged (6 - 11)

Table 3.16.1 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, district and occupational status, 2000

All schools

District	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher General *	Teacher, Asian language										School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	TOTAL
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Modern	Chinese						
Total				203	65	73	26	4	1	28	6	31	88	118	7	1,144		
Port Louis	32	158	507	203	65	73	26	4	1	28	6	31	88	118	7	1,144		
Pamplemousses	22	73	278	165	108	33	14	8	1	1	-	17	56	86	1	698		
Riv du Rempart	27	62	334	178	116	26	17	19	-	-	-	20	72	97	12	802		
Flacq	35	83	416	210	123	44	21	14	7	1	-	26	67	113	3	953		
Grand Port	32	69	371	125	46	25	21	16	12	5	-	20	58	93	-	768		
Savanne	19	29	239	93	29	17	18	15	5	9	-	13	39	47	1	480		
Plaines Wilhems	62	322	1,040	312	110	88	57	19	28	6	4	62	150	160	30	2,138		
Moka	27	59	269	110	46	28	16	10	8	2	-	21	38	80	7	611		
Black River	12	26	120	24	16	3	3	5	5	-	-	9	21	40	-	252		
Island of Mauritius	268	881	3,574	1,420	659	334	193	105	67	52	10	219	589	834	61	7,846		
Island of Rodrigues	11	27	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	36	60	37	368		
Republic of Mauritius	279	908	3,758	1,420	659	334	193	105	67	52	10	232	625	894	98	8,214		
Male																		
Port Louis	24	90	202	87	34	29	11	3	-	9	1	16	80	105	4	608		
Pamplemousses	18	47	135	96	63	19	7	6	-	1	-	9	54	84	1	444		
Riv du Rempart	23	36	174	99	70	13	7	9	-	-	-	11	71	90	4	508		
Flacq	25	60	229	113	70	30	7	2	3	1	-	14	61	106	3	611		
Grand Port	21	43	184	58	20	14	7	6	8	3	-	13	56	80	-	455		
Savanne	14	22	137	59	18	14	12	10	2	3	-	7	37	43	1	320		
Plaines Wilhems	35	121	357	105	32	35	20	7	8	3	-	22	128	137	7	912		
Moka	13	32	105	53	21	14	6	4	6	2	-	9	36	63	3	314		
Black River	4	14	44	8	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	5	19	37	-	131		
Island of Mauritius	177	465	1,567	678	334	168	78	47	28	22	1	106	542	745	23	4,303		
Island of Rodrigues	6	18	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	35	43	36	222		
Republic of Mauritius	183	483	1,648	678	334	168	78	47	28	22	1	109	577	788	59	4,525		
Female																		
Port Louis	8	68	305	116	31	44	15	1	1	19	5	15	8	13	3	536		
Pamplemousses	4	26	143	69	45	14	7	2	1	-	-	8	2	2	-	254		
Riv du Rempart	4	26	160	79	46	13	10	10	10	-	-	9	1	7	8	294		
Flacq	10	23	187	97	53	14	14	12	4	-	-	12	6	7	-	342		
Grand Port	11	26	187	67	26	11	14	10	4	2	-	7	2	13	-	313		
Savanne	5	7	102	34	11	3	6	5	3	6	-	6	2	4	-	160		
Plaines Wilhems	27	201	683	207	78	53	37	12	20	3	4	40	22	23	23	1,226		
Moka	14	27	164	57	25	14	10	6	2	-	-	12	2	17	4	297		
Black River	8	12	76	16	10	2	2	4	4	-	-	4	2	3	-	121		
Island of Mauritius	91	416	2,007	742	325	166	115	58	39	30	9	113	47	89	38	3,543		
Island of Rodrigues	5	9	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	17	1	146		
Republic of Mauritius	96	425	2,110	742	325	166	115	58	39	30	9	123	48	106	39	3,689		

* including 68 physical education instructors

Table 3.16.1 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, district and occupational status, 2000(cont'd)

Government schools

District.	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher General * Purpose	Teacher, Asian language										School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	TOTAL
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Modern Chinese							
Both Sexes																		
Port Louis	24	123	332	150	52	52	20	4	1	19	2	21	64	89	3	806		
Pamplemousses	22	70	270	161	106	32	14	7	1	1	-	16	56	83	1	679		
Riv. du Rempart	22	46	266	170	111	24	16	19	-	-	-	17	66	88	1	676		
Flacq	27	65	340	185	106	42	16	14	6	1	-	21	57	92	2	789		
Grand Port	26	57	293	109	41	20	18	15	11	4	-	15	50	78	-	628		
Savanne	16	26	203	85	26	16	16	14	4	9	-	10	34	41	1	416		
Plaines Wilhems	43	252	608	238	86	66	42	15	23	5	1	38	104	110	6	1,399		
Moka	20	40	168	96	39	25	14	8	8	2	-	12	30	54	2	422		
Black River	10	20	98	21	15	-	3	-	3	-	-	6	18	29	-	202		
Island of Mauritius	210	699	2,578	1,215	582	277	159	96	57	41	3	156	479	664	16	6,017		
Island of Rodrigues	6	17	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	25	37	28	215		
Republic of Mauritius	216	716	2,672	1,215	582	277	159	96	57	41	3	164	504	701	44	6,232		
Male																		
Port Louis	18	73	153	75	31	24	9	3	-	7	1	13	62	86	2	482		
Pamplemousses	18	47	132	93	62	18	7	5	-	1	-	9	54	82	1	436		
Riv. du Rempart	22	34	154	95	67	12	7	9	-	-	-	11	65	84	1	466		
Flacq	21	54	193	97	59	28	4	2	3	1	-	14	52	91	2	524		
Grand Port	19	37	160	50	18	11	6	6	7	2	-	12	49	72	-	399		
Savanne	12	21	126	52	15	13	11	9	1	3	-	6	33	39	1	290		
Plaines Wilhems	27	111	266	85	26	26	17	6	7	3	-	16	95	106	5	711		
Moka	9	28	79	50	19	13	6	4	6	2	-	7	29	53	2	257		
Black River	4	11	38	8	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	16	28	-	109		
Island of Mauritius	150	416	1,301	605	303	145	68	44	25	19	1	92	455	641	14	3,674		
Island of Rodrigues	4	11	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	31	27	144		
Republic of Mauritius	154	427	1,344	605	303	145	68	44	25	19	1	95	480	672	41	3,818		
Female																		
Port Louis	6	50	179	75	21	28	11	1	1	12	1	8	2	3	1	324		
Pamplemousses	4	23	138	68	44	14	7	2	1	-	-	7	2	1	-	243		
Riv. du Rempart	-	12	112	75	44	12	9	10	-	-	-	6	1	4	-	210		
Flacq	6	11	147	88	47	14	12	12	3	-	-	7	5	1	-	265		
Grand Port	7	20	133	59	23	9	12	9	4	2	-	3	1	6	-	229		
Savanne	4	5	77	33	11	3	5	5	3	6	-	4	1	2	-	126		
Plaines Wilhems	46	141	342	153	60	40	25	9	16	2	1	22	9	4	1	688		
Moka	11	12	89	46	20	12	8	4	2	-	-	5	1	1	-	165		
Black River	6	9	60	13	9	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	93		
Island of Mauritius	60	283	1,277	610	279	132	91	52	32	22	2	64	24	23	2	2,343		
Island of Rodrigues	2	6	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	1	71		
Republic of Mauritius	62	289	1,328	610	279	132	91	52	32	22	2	69	24	29	3	2,414		

* including 45 physical education instructors

Table 3.16.1 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, district and occupational status, 2000(cont'd)

Private schools

District	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher General *	Teacher, Asian language										School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	TOTAL
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Modern Chinese	Total						
												Male	Female					
Both Sexes																		
Port Louis	8	35	175	53	13	21	6	-	-	-	9	4	10	24	29	4	338	
Pamplemousses	-	3	8	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	-	19	
Riv du Rempart	5	16	68	8	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	11	126	
Flacq	8	18	76	25	17	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	5	10	21	1	164	
Grand Port	6	12	78	16	5	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	5	8	15	-	140	
Savanne	3	3	36	8	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	6	-	64	
Plaines Wilhems	19	70	432	74	24	22	15	4	5	1	-	3	24	46	50	24	739	
Moka	7	19	101	14	7	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	9	8	26	5	189	
Black River	2	6	22	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	11	-	50	
Island of Mauritius	58	182	996	205	77	57	34	9	10	11	7	7	63	110	170	45	1,829	
Island of Rodrigues	5	10	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	23	9	153	
Republic of Mauritius	63	192	1,086	205	77	57	34	9	10	11	7	7	68	121	193	54	1,982	
Male																		
Port Louis	6	17	49	12	3	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	18	19	2	126	
Pamplemousses	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	
Riv du Rempart	1	2	20	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	3	42	
Flacq	4	6	36	16	11	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	15	1	87	
Grand Port	2	6	24	8	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	7	8	-	56	
Savanne	2	1	11	7	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	30	
Plaines Wilhems	8	10	91	20	6	9	3	1	1	-	-	-	6	33	31	2	201	
Moka	4	4	26	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	10	1	57	
Black River	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	-	22	
Island of Mauritius	27	49	266	73	31	23	10	3	3	3	-	-	14	87	104	9	629	
Island of Rodrigues	2	7	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	9	78	
Republic of Mauritius	29	56	304	73	31	23	10	3	3	3	-	-	14	97	116	18	707	
Female																		
Port Louis	2	18	126	41	10	16	4	-	-	-	7	4	7	6	10	2	212	
Pamplemousses	-	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	11	
Riv du Rempart	4	14	48	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	8	84	
Flacq	4	12	40	9	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	6	-	77	
Grand Port	4	6	54	8	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	7	-	84	
Savanne	1	2	25	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	34	
Plaines Wilhems	11	60	341	54	18	13	12	3	4	1	-	3	18	13	19	22	538	
Moka	3	15	75	11	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	7	1	16	4	132	
Black River	2	3	16	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	28	
Island of Mauritius	31	133	730	132	46	34	24	6	7	8	7	7	49	23	66	36	1,200	
Island of Rodrigues	3	3	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	11	-	75	
Republic of Mauritius	34	136	782	132	46	34	24	6	7	8	7	7	54	24	77	36	1,275	

* including 23 physical education instructors

Table 3.16.2 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, region and occupational status, 2000

All schools

Region	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher General Purpose *	Teacher - Asian language							School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	TOTAL	
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic						Modern Chinese
Total				247	93	82	31	5	2	28	6	36	111	146	7	1,401
1 - Port Louis	40	186	628	247	93	82	31	5	2	28	6	36	111	146	7	1,401
2 - North	44	109	527	307	201	52	28	25	-	1	-	33	112	161	13	1,306
3 - East	61	143	678	315	169	70	35	24	14	3	-	46	103	193	10	1,549
4 - South	50	97	606	216	73	42	39	31	17	14	-	33	96	138	1	1,237
5 - Central	31	162	558	172	62	47	28	12	17	5	1	34	77	85	21	1,140
6 - West	42	184	577	163	61	41	32	8	17	1	3	37	90	111	9	1,213
7 - Rodrigues	11	27	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	36	60	37	368
All Regions	279	908	3,758	1,420	659	334	193	105	67	52	10	232	625	894	98	8,214
Male																
1 - Port Louis	30	106	249	107	45	33	15	4	-	9	1	19	103	132	4	750
2 - North	36	70	271	176	123	28	11	13	-	1	-	19	109	154	5	840
3 - East	37	90	335	164	91	44	12	6	8	3	-	21	95	168	6	916
4 - South	34	64	319	116	37	28	19	16	10	6	-	20	92	121	1	767
5 - Central	20	74	197	64	21	18	10	5	7	3	-	12	69	73	4	513
6 - West	20	61	196	51	17	17	11	3	3	-	-	15	74	97	3	517
7 - Rodrigues	6	18	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	35	43	36	222
All Regions	183	483	1,648	678	334	168	78	47	28	22	1	109	577	788	59	4,525
Female																
1 - Port Louis	10	80	379	140	48	49	16	1	2	19	5	17	8	14	3	651
2 - North	8	39	256	131	78	24	17	12	-	-	-	14	3	7	8	466
3 - East	24	53	343	151	78	26	23	18	6	-	-	25	8	25	4	633
4 - South	16	33	287	100	36	14	20	15	7	8	-	13	4	17	-	470
5 - Central	11	88	361	108	41	29	18	7	10	2	1	22	8	12	17	627
6 - West	22	123	381	112	44	24	21	5	14	1	3	22	16	14	6	696
7 - Rodrigues	5	9	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	17	1	146
All Regions	96	425	2,110	742	325	166	115	58	39	30	9	123	48	106	39	3,689

* including 68 physical education instructors

Table 3 16.2 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, region and occupational status, 2000 (cont'd)

Region	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher General *	Teacher, Asian language								School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	TOTAL
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Modern Chinese					
Total				194	80	61	25	5	2	19	2	26	87	117	3	1 063
1 - Port Louis	32	151	453	194	80	61	25	5	2	19	2	26	87	117	3	1 063
2 - North	39	93	459	299	196	50	27	25	-	1	-	30	106	152	2	1 180
3 - East	46	103	493	272	143	64	28	21	13	3	-	31	85	143	4	1 177
4 - South	41	82	492	192	65	36	34	29	15	13	-	25	83	117	1	1 033
5 - Central	20	126	294	127	45	36	19	9	13	5	-	20	49	56	4	696
6 - West	32	144	387	131	53	30	26	7	14	-	-	24	69	79	2	868
7 - Rodrigues	6	17	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	25	37	28	215
All Regions	216	716	2 672	1 215	582	277	159	96	57	41	3	164	504	701	44	6 232
Male																
1 - Port Louis	24	89	200	95	42	28	13	4	-	7	1	16	85	113	2	624
2 - North	35	68	251	172	120	27	11	13	-	1	-	19	103	148	2	798
3 - East	29	80	270	142	77	40	9	5	8	3	-	19	79	141	4	764
4 - South	30	57	284	101	32	24	17	15	8	5	-	18	81	109	1	681
5 - Central	14	68	141	51	17	13	8	4	6	3	-	8	48	54	3	387
6 - West	18	54	155	44	15	13	10	3	3	-	-	12	59	76	2	420
7 - Rodrigues	4	11	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	31	27	144
All Regions	154	427	1 344	605	303	145	68	44	25	19	1	95	480	672	41	3 818
Female																
1 - Port Louis	8	62	253	99	38	33	12	1	2	12	1	10	2	4	1	439
2 - North	4	25	208	127	76	23	16	12	-	-	-	11	3	4	-	382
3 - East	17	23	223	130	66	24	19	16	5	-	-	12	6	2	-	413
4 - South	11	25	208	91	33	12	17	14	7	8	-	7	2	8	-	352
5 - Central	6	58	153	76	28	23	11	5	7	2	-	12	1	2	1	309
6 - West	14	90	232	87	38	17	16	4	11	-	1	12	10	3	-	448
7 - Rodrigues	2	6	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	1	71
All Regions	62	289	1 328	610	279	132	91	52	32	22	2	69	24	29	3	2 414

* including 45 physical education instructors

Table 3.16.2 - Employment in primary schools by administration, gender, region and occupational status, 2000 (cont'd)

Region	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher (General Purpose)*	Teacher, Asian language							School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	(Other)	TOTAL	
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic						Modern Chinese
Total				53	13	21	6	-	-	9	4	10	24	29	4	338
1 - Port Louis	8	35	175	8	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	11	126
2 - North	5	16	68	43	26	6	7	3	1	-	-	15	18	50	6	372
3 - East	15	40	185	24	8	6	5	2	2	1	-	8	13	21	-	204
4 - South	9	15	114	45	17	11	9	3	4	-	1	14	28	29	17	444
5 - Central	11	36	264	32	8	11	6	1	3	1	2	13	21	32	7	345
6 - West	10	40	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	23	9	153
7 - Rodrigues	5	10	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	121	193	54	1,982
All Regions	63	192	1,086	205	77	57	34	9	10	11	7	68	121	193	54	1,982
Male																
1 - Port Louis	6	17	49	12	3	5	2	-	-	2	-	3	18	19	2	126
2 - North	1	2	20	22	14	4	3	1	-	-	-	2	6	6	3	42
3 - East	8	10	65	15	5	4	2	1	2	1	-	2	11	12	-	86
4 - South	4	7	35	13	4	5	2	1	1	-	-	4	21	19	1	126
5 - Central	6	6	56	7	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	15	21	1	97
6 - West	2	7	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	9	78
7 - Rodrigues	2	7	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	116	18	707
All Regions	29	56	304	73	31	23	10	3	3	3	-	14	97	116	18	707
Female																
1 - Port Louis	2	18	126	41	10	16	4	-	-	7	4	7	6	10	2	212
2 - North	4	14	48	21	12	2	4	2	1	-	-	3	-	3	8	84
3 - East	7	30	120	9	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	6	2	9	-	118
4 - South	5	8	79	32	13	6	7	2	3	-	1	10	7	10	16	318
5 - Central	5	30	208	25	6	7	5	1	3	1	2	10	6	11	6	248
6 - West	8	33	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	11	-	75
7 - Rodrigues	3	3	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	24	77	36	1,275
All Regions	34	136	782	132	46	34	24	6	7	8	7	54	24	77	36	1,275

* including 23 physical education instructors

Table 3.17.1 - Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, district and age, 2000

All schools

District	Age									Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated	
Total										
Port Louis	60	84	94	62	109	187	92	21	1	710
Pamplemousses	26	43	49	32	76	113	78	26	-	443
Riviere du Rempart	42	58	46	38	89	148	77	14	-	512
Flacq	48	83	73	54	104	164	81	18	1	626
Grand Port	35	66	80	49	89	114	56	5	2	496
Savanne	21	52	45	37	61	76	36	3	1	332
Plaines Wilhems	54	105	100	93	258	419	257	62	4	1,352
Moka	21	46	46	38	69	85	60	13	1	379
Black River	12	36	27	18	12	26	8	5	-	144
Island of Mauritius	319	573	560	421	867	1,332	745	167	10	4,994
Island of Rodrigues	9	50	38	16	40	23	7	-	1	184
Republic of Mauritius	328	623	598	437	907	1,355	752	167	11	5,178
Male										
Port Louis	15	18	28	22	45	91	54	15	1	289
Pamplemousses	9	12	18	19	29	65	58	21	-	231
Riviere du Rempart	16	19	18	15	46	89	60	10	-	273
Flacq	15	29	37	35	54	103	57	11	1	342
Grand Port	5	23	35	25	38	75	36	4	1	242
Savanne	5	20	20	25	42	50	32	1	1	196
Plaines Wilhems	7	9	24	29	75	157	128	32	1	462
Moka	5	10	16	7	27	45	41	7	-	158
Black River	1	10	13	6	4	12	3	3	-	52
Island of Mauritius	78	150	209	183	360	687	469	104	5	2,245
Island of Rodrigues	8	22	17	4	18	9	2	-	1	81
Republic of Mauritius	86	172	226	187	378	696	471	104	6	2,326
Female										
Port Louis	45	66	66	40	64	96	38	6	-	421
Pamplemousses	17	31	31	13	47	48	20	5	-	212
Riviere du Rempart	26	39	28	23	43	59	17	4	-	239
Flacq	33	54	36	19	50	61	24	7	-	284
Grand Port	30	43	45	24	51	39	20	1	1	254
Savanne	16	32	25	12	19	26	4	2	-	136
Plaines Wilhems	47	96	76	64	183	262	129	30	3	890
Moka	16	36	30	31	42	40	19	6	1	221
Black River	11	26	14	12	8	14	5	2	-	92
Island of Mauritius	241	423	351	238	507	645	276	63	5	2,749
Island of Rodrigues	1	28	21	12	22	14	5	-	-	103
Republic of Mauritius	242	451	372	250	529	659	281	63	5	2,852

Table 3.17.1 - Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, district and age, 2000 (cont'd)

Government schools

District	Age									Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated	
Total										
Port Louis	31	35	55	45	79	145	76	16	-	482
Pamplemousses	24	40	46	32	75	112	77	25	-	431
Riviere du Rempart	30	44	33	28	78	138	73	12	-	436
Flacq	30	55	57	49	94	151	70	18	1	525
Grand Port	21	42	60	43	77	102	51	5	1	402
Savanne	14	38	35	35	60	70	32	3	1	288
Plaines Wilhems	23	22	22	48	184	313	200	34	-	846
Moka	11	19	30	22	52	66	53	11	-	264
Black River	6	26	24	17	9	25	7	5	-	119
Island of Mauritius	190	321	362	319	708	1,122	639	129	3	3,793
Island of Rodrigues	7	27	23	10	22	3	2	-	-	94
Republic of Mauritius	197	348	385	329	730	1,125	641	129	3	3,887
Male										
Port Louis	12	8	20	19	38	74	47	10	-	228
Pamplemousses	8	11	17	19	29	64	57	20	-	225
Riviere du Rempart	13	16	13	12	43	86	57	9	-	249
Flacq	9	18	31	30	48	93	49	11	1	290
Grand Port	3	16	28	24	35	65	34	4	1	210
Savanne	4	14	18	24	41	46	29	1	1	178
Plaines Wilhems	6	3	9	16	62	127	106	22	-	351
Moka	3	4	11	5	21	39	39	7	-	129
Black River	1	8	11	6	2	12	3	3	-	46
Island of Mauritius	59	98	158	155	319	606	421	87	3	1,906
Island of Rodrigues	7	11	11	4	10	-	-	-	-	43
Republic of Mauritius	66	109	169	159	329	606	421	87	3	1,949
Female										
Port Louis	19	27	35	26	41	71	29	6	-	254
Pamplemousses	16	29	29	13	46	48	20	5	-	206
Riviere du Rempart	17	28	20	16	35	52	16	3	-	187
Flacq	21	37	26	19	46	58	21	7	-	235
Grand Port	18	26	32	19	42	37	17	1	-	192
Savanne	10	24	17	11	19	24	3	2	-	110
Plaines Wilhems	17	19	13	32	122	186	94	12	-	495
Moka	8	15	19	17	31	27	14	4	-	135
Black River	5	18	13	11	7	13	4	2	-	73
Island of Mauritius	131	223	204	164	389	516	218	42	-	1,887
Island of Rodrigues	-	16	12	6	12	3	2	-	-	51
Republic of Mauritius	131	239	216	170	401	519	220	42	-	1,938

Table 3.17.1 - Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, district and age, 2000 (cont'd)

Private schools

District	Age									Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated	
Total										
Port Louis	29	49	39	17	30	42	16	5	1	228
Pamplemousses	2	3	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	12
Riviere du Rempart	12	14	13	10	11	10	4	2	-	76
Flacq	18	28	16	5	10	13	11	-	-	101
Grand Port	14	24	20	6	12	12	5	-	1	94
Savanne	7	14	10	2	1	6	4	-	-	44
Plaines Wilhems	31	83	78	45	74	106	57	28	4	506
Moka	10	27	16	16	17	19	7	2	1	115
Black River	6	10	3	1	3	1	1	-	-	25
Island of Mauritius	129	252	198	102	159	210	106	38	7	1,201
Island of Rodrigues	2	23	15	6	18	20	5	-	1	90
Republic of Mauritius	131	275	213	108	177	230	111	38	8	1,291
Male										
Port Louis	3	10	8	3	7	17	7	5	1	61
Pamplemousses	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	6
Riviere du Rempart	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	1	-	24
Flacq	6	11	6	5	6	10	8	-	-	52
Grand Port	2	7	7	1	3	10	2	-	-	32
Savanne	1	6	2	1	1	4	3	-	-	18
Plaines Wilhems	1	6	15	13	13	30	22	10	1	111
Moka	2	6	5	2	6	6	2	-	-	29
Black River	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
Island of Mauritius	19	52	51	28	41	81	48	17	2	339
Island of Rodrigues	1	11	6	-	8	9	2	-	1	38
Republic of Mauritius	20	63	57	28	49	90	50	17	3	377
Female										
Port Louis	26	39	31	14	23	25	9	-	-	167
Pamplemousses	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
Riviere du Rempart	9	11	8	7	8	7	1	1	-	52
Flacq	12	17	10	-	4	3	3	-	-	49
Grand Port	12	17	13	5	9	2	3	-	1	62
Savanne	6	8	8	1	-	2	1	-	-	26
Plaines Wilhems	30	77	63	32	61	76	35	18	3	395
Moka	8	21	11	14	11	13	5	2	1	86
Black River	6	8	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	19
Island of Mauritius	110	200	147	74	118	129	58	21	5	862
Island of Rodrigues	1	12	9	6	10	11	3	-	-	52
Republic of Mauritius	111	212	156	80	128	140	61	21	5	914

Table 3.17.2 - Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, region and age, 2000

All Schools

Region	Age									Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated	
Total										
1 - Port-Louis	76	113	116	74	134	218	113	30	1	875
2 - North	55	84	78	65	144	238	137	33	-	834
3 - East	69	131	116	89	170	247	137	32	2	993
4 - South	56	115	125	85	150	188	92	8	3	822
5 - Central	29	55	62	54	155	207	138	28	2	730
6 - West	34	75	63	54	114	234	128	36	2	740
7 - Rodrigues	9	50	38	16	40	23	7	-	1	184
All Regions	328	623	598	437	907	1,355	752	167	11	5,178
Male										
1 - Port-Louis	19	26	37	25	57	101	70	20	1	356
2 - North	21	27	27	32	64	146	104	26	-	447
3 - East	20	40	53	43	79	147	97	19	1	499
4 - South	10	42	55	49	80	124	68	5	2	435
5 - Central	4	6	14	15	50	90	69	13	-	261
6 - West	4	9	23	19	30	79	61	21	1	247
7 - Rodrigues	8	22	17	4	18	9	2	-	1	81
All Regions	86	172	226	187	378	696	471	104	6	2,326
Female										
1 - Port-Louis	57	87	79	49	77	117	43	10	-	519
2 - North	34	57	51	33	80	92	33	7	-	387
3 - East	49	91	63	46	91	100	40	13	1	494
4 - South	46	73	70	36	70	64	24	3	1	387
5 - Central	25	49	48	39	105	117	69	15	2	469
6 - West	30	66	40	35	84	155	67	15	1	493
7 - Rodrigues	1	28	21	12	22	14	5	-	-	103
All Regions	242	451	372	250	529	659	281	63	5	2,852

Table 3.17.2 - Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, region and age, 2000 (cont'd)

Government schools

Region	Age									Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated	
Total										
1 - Port-Louis	47	64	77	57	104	176	97	25	-	647
2 - North	43	70	65	55	133	228	133	31	-	758
3 - East	39	73	81	68	142	214	118	29	1	765
4 - South	35	77	95	77	137	170	83	8	2	684
5 - Central	11	10	11	22	100	148	103	16	-	421
6 - West	15	27	33	40	92	186	105	20	-	518
7 - Rodrigues	7	27	23	10	22	3	2	-	-	94
All Regions	197	348	385	329	730	1,125	641	129	3	3,887
Male										
1 - Port-Louis	16	16	29	22	50	84	63	15	-	295
2 - North	18	24	22	29	61	143	101	25	-	423
3 - East	11	22	41	36	67	130	86	18	1	412
4 - South	7	29	46	47	76	110	63	5	2	385
5 - Central	3	2	3	6	41	69	56	12	-	192
6 - West	4	5	17	15	24	70	52	12	-	199
7 - Rodrigues	7	11	11	4	10	-	-	-	-	43
All Regions	66	109	169	159	329	606	421	87	3	1,949
Female										
1 - Port-Louis	31	48	48	35	54	92	34	10	-	352
2 - North	25	46	43	26	72	85	32	6	-	335
3 - East	28	51	40	32	75	84	32	11	-	353
4 - South	28	48	49	30	61	60	20	3	-	299
5 - Central	8	8	8	16	59	79	47	4	-	229
6 - West	11	22	16	25	68	116	53	8	-	319
7 - Rodrigues	-	16	12	6	12	3	2	-	-	51
All Regions	131	239	216	170	401	519	220	42	-	1,938

Table 3.17.2 - Teaching staff in primary schools by administration, gender, region and age, 2000 (cont'd)

Private schools

Region	Age									Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	Not stated	
Total										
1 - Port-Louis	29	49	39	17	30	42	16	5	1	228
2 - North	12	14	13	10	11	10	4	2	-	76
3 - East	30	58	35	21	28	33	19	3	1	228
4 - South	21	38	30	8	13	18	9	-	1	138
5 - Central	18	45	51	32	55	59	35	12	2	309
6 - West	19	48	30	14	22	48	23	16	2	222
7 - Rodrigues	2	23	15	6	18	20	5	-	1	90
All Regions	131	275	213	108	177	230	111	38	8	1,291
Male										
1 - Port-Louis	3	10	8	3	7	17	7	5	1	61
2 - North	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	1	-	24
3 - East	9	18	12	7	12	17	11	1	-	87
4 - South	3	13	9	2	4	14	5	-	-	50
5 - Central	1	4	11	9	9	21	13	1	-	69
6 - West	-	4	6	4	6	9	9	9	1	48
7 - Rodrigues	1	11	6	-	8	9	2	-	1	38
All Regions	20	63	57	28	49	90	50	17	3	377
Female										
1 - Port-Louis	26	39	31	14	23	25	9	-	-	167
2 - North	9	11	8	7	8	7	1	1	-	52
3 - East	21	40	23	14	16	16	8	2	1	141
4 - South	18	25	21	6	9	4	4	-	1	88
5 - Central	17	41	40	23	46	38	22	11	2	240
6 - West	19	44	24	10	16	39	14	7	1	174
7 - Rodrigues	1	12	9	6	10	11	3	-	-	52
All Regions	111	212	156	80	128	140	61	21	5	914

Table 3 18.1 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, district and highest educational level, 2000

All schools

District	Highest Educational Level					Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	
Total						
Port Louis	250	247	7	2	1	507
Pamplemousses	146	126	1	5	-	278
Riviere du Rempart	174	133	6	14	7	334
Flacq	181	223	3	6	3	416
Grand Port	187	172	1	5	6	371
Savanne	102	129	3	3	2	239
Plaines Wilhems	693	306	19	13	9	1,040
Moka	111	106	30	16	6	269
Black River	30	84	5	1	-	120
Island of Mauritius	1,874	1,526	75	65	34	3,574
Island of Rodrigues	171	7	1	-	5	184
Republic of Mauritius	2,045	1,533	76	65	39	3,758
Male						
Port Louis	131	67	2	1	1	202
Pamplemousses	85	45	-	5	-	135
Riviere du Rempart	113	51	2	4	4	174
Flacq	107	113	2	5	2	229
Grand Port	110	67	1	5	1	184
Savanne	66	66	2	2	1	137
Plaines Wilhems	269	74	8	4	2	357
Moka	54	36	10	4	1	105
Black River	14	29	-	1	-	44
Island of Mauritius	949	548	27	31	12	1,567
Island of Rodrigues	75	3	1	-	2	81
Republic of Mauritius	1,024	551	28	31	14	1,648
Female						
Port Louis	119	180	5	1	-	305
Pamplemousses	61	81	1	-	-	143
Riviere du Rempart	61	82	4	10	3	160
Flacq	74	110	1	1	1	187
Grand Port	77	105	-	-	5	187
Savanne	36	63	1	1	1	102
Plaines Wilhems	424	232	11	9	7	683
Moka	57	70	20	12	5	164
Black River	16	55	5	-	-	76
Island of Mauritius	925	978	48	34	22	2,007
Island of Rodrigues	96	4	-	-	3	103
Republic of Mauritius	1,021	982	48	34	25	2,110

* including 68 physical education instructors

Table 3.18.1 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, district and highest educational level, 2000 (cont'd)

Government schools

District	Highest Educational Level					Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	
Total						
Port Louis	183	142	4	2	1	332
Pamplemousses	145	119	1	5	-	270
Riviere du Rempart	155	105	2	3	1	266
Flacq	159	169	3	6	3	340
Grand Port	155	127	1	5	5	293
Savanne	94	102	2	3	2	203
Plaines Wilhems	482	109	9	3	5	608
Moka	85	73	7	1	2	168
Black River	24	68	5	1	-	98
Island of Mauritius	1,482	1,014	34	29	19	2,578
Island of Rodrigues	89	4	-	-	1	94
Republic of Mauritius	1,571	1,018	34	29	20	2,672
Male						
Port Louis	99	51	1	1	1	153
Pamplemousses	85	42	-	5	-	132
Riviere du Rempart	105	43	2	3	1	154
Flacq	96	88	2	5	2	193
Grand Port	97	56	1	5	1	160
Savanne	64	57	2	2	1	126
Plaines Wilhems	210	48	4	3	1	266
Moka	49	23	5	1	1	79
Black River	11	26	-	1	-	38
Island of Mauritius	816	434	17	26	8	1,301
Island of Rodrigues	40	3	-	-	-	43
Republic of Mauritius	856	437	17	26	8	1,344
Female						
Port Louis	84	91	3	1	-	179
Pamplemousses	60	77	1	-	-	138
Riviere du Rempart	50	62	-	-	-	112
Flacq	63	81	1	1	1	147
Grand Port	58	71	-	-	4	133
Savanne	30	45	-	1	1	77
Plaines Wilhems	272	61	5	-	4	342
Moka	36	50	2	-	1	89
Black River	13	42	5	-	-	60
Island of Mauritius	666	580	17	3	11	1,277
Island of Rodrigues	49	1	-	-	1	51
Republic of Mauritius	715	581	17	3	12	1,328

* including 45 physical education instructors

Table 3.18.1 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, district and highest educational level, 2000 (cont'd)

Private schools

District	Highest Educational Level					Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	
Total						
Port Louis	67	105	3	-	-	175
Pamplemousses	1	7	-	-	-	8
Riviere du Rempart	19	28	4	11	6	68
Flacq	22	54	-	-	-	76
Grand Port	32	45	-	-	1	78
Savanne	8	27	1	-	-	36
Plaines Wilhems	211	197	10	10	4	432
Moka	26	33	23	15	4	101
Black River	6	16	-	-	-	22
Island of Mauritius	392	512	41	36	15	996
Island of Rodrigues	82	3	1	-	4	90
Republic of Mauritius	474	515	42	36	19	1,086
Male						
Port Louis	32	16	1	-	-	49
Pamplemousses	-	3	-	-	-	3
Riviere du Rempart	8	8	-	1	3	20
Flacq	11	25	-	-	-	36
Grand Port	13	11	-	-	-	24
Savanne	2	9	-	-	-	11
Plaines Wilhems	59	26	4	1	1	91
Moka	5	13	5	3	-	26
Black River	3	3	-	-	-	6
Island of Mauritius	133	114	10	5	4	266
Island of Rodrigues	35	-	1	-	2	38
Republic of Mauritius	168	114	11	5	6	304
Female						
Port Louis	35	89	2	-	-	126
Pamplemousses	1	4	-	-	-	5
Riviere du Rempart	11	20	4	10	3	48
Flacq	11	29	-	-	-	40
Grand Port	19	34	-	-	1	54
Savanne	6	18	1	-	-	25
Plaines Wilhems	152	171	6	9	3	341
Moka	21	20	18	12	4	75
Black River	3	13	-	-	-	16
Island of Mauritius	259	398	31	31	11	730
Island of Rodrigues	47	3	-	-	2	52
Republic of Mauritius	306	401	31	31	13	782

* including 23 physical education instructors

Table 3.18.2 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, region and highest educational level, 2000

All schools

Region	Highest Educational Level					Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	
Total						
1 - Port-Louis	309	306	10	2	1	628
2 - North	273	222	6	19	7	527
3 - East	287	327	33	22	9	678
4 - South	289	297	4	8	8	606
5 - Central	363	173	9	9	4	558
6 - West	353	201	13	5	5	577
7 - Rodrigues	171	7	1	-	5	184
All Regions	2,045	1,533	76	65	39	3,758
Male						
1 - Port-Louis	162	83	2	1	1	249
2 - North	171	85	2	9	4	271
3 - East	160	151	12	9	3	335
4 - South	176	131	3	7	2	319
5 - Central	149	39	5	2	2	197
6 - West	131	59	3	3	-	196
7 - Rodrigues	75	3	1	-	2	81
All Regions	1,024	551	28	31	14	1,648
Female						
1 - Port-Louis	147	223	8	1	-	379
2 - North	102	137	4	10	3	256
3 - East	127	176	21	13	6	343
4 - South	113	166	1	1	6	287
5 - Central	214	134	4	7	2	361
6 - West	222	142	10	2	5	381
7 - Rodrigues	96	4	-	-	3	103
All Regions	1,021	982	48	34	25	2,110

*including 68 physical education instructors

Table 3.18.2 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, region and highest educational level, 2000(cont'd)

Government schools

Region	Highest Educational Level					Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	
Total						
1 - Port-Louis	242	201	7	2	1	453
2 - North	254	194	2	8	1	459
3 - East	238	233	10	7	5	493
4 - South	249	225	3	8	7	492
5 - Central	237	49	4	1	3	294
6 - West	262	112	8	3	2	387
7 - Rodrigues	89	4	-	-	1	94
All Regions	1,571	1,018	34	29	20	2,672
Male						
1 - Port-Louis	130	67	1	1	1	200
2 - North	163	77	2	8	1	251
3 - East	144	110	7	6	3	270
4 - South	161	111	3	7	2	284
5 - Central	115	21	3	1	1	141
6 - West	103	48	1	3	-	155
7 - Rodrigues	40	3	-	-	-	43
All Regions	856	437	17	26	8	1,344
Female						
1 - Port-Louis	112	134	6	1	-	253
2 - North	91	117	-	-	-	208
3 - East	94	123	3	1	2	223
4 - South	88	114	-	1	5	208
5 - Central	122	28	1	-	2	153
6 - West	159	64	7	-	2	232
7 - Rodrigues	49	1	-	-	1	51
All Regions	715	581	17	3	12	1,328

* including 45 physical education instructors

Table 3.18.2 - General purpose teachers* by administration, gender, region and highest educational level, 2000(cont'd)

Private schools

Region	Highest Educational Level					Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Diploma	Degree	Other	
Total						
1 - Port-Louis	67	105	3	-	-	175
2 - North	19	28	4	11	6	68
3 - East	49	94	23	15	4	185
4 - South	40	72	1	-	1	114
5 - Central	126	124	5	8	1	264
6 - West	91	89	5	2	3	190
7 - Rodrigues	82	3	1	-	4	90
All Regions	474	515	42	36	19	1,086
Male						
1 - Port-Louis	32	16	1	-	-	49
2 - North	8	8	-	1	3	20
3 - East	16	41	5	3	-	65
4 - South	15	20	-	-	-	35
5 - Central	34	18	2	1	1	56
6 - West	28	11	2	-	-	41
7 - Rodrigues	35	-	1	-	2	38
All Regions	168	114	11	5	6	304
Female						
1 - Port-Louis	35	89	2	-	-	126
2 - North	11	20	4	10	3	48
3 - East	33	53	18	12	4	120
4 - South	25	52	1	-	1	79
5 - Central	92	106	3	7	-	208
6 - West	63	78	3	2	3	149
7 - Rodrigues	47	3	-	-	2	52
All Regions	306	401	31	31	13	782

* including 23 physical education instructors

Table 3.19 - Teaching staff in primary schools by length of teaching experience, administration and gender, 2000

Length of teaching experience	All Schools			Government Schools			Private Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Republic of Mauritius									
Under 3	515	156	359	275	105	170	240	51	189
3 and under 6	570	151	419	317	91	226	253	60	193
6 " " 9	582	222	360	356	164	192	226	58	168
9 " " 12	343	159	184	297	146	151	46	13	33
12 " " 15	138	42	96	112	36	76	26	6	20
15 " " 18	64	27	37	45	24	21	19	3	16
18 " " 21	410	180	230	351	159	192	59	21	38
21 " " 24	1,087	572	515	917	508	409	170	64	106
24 " " 27	659	349	310	543	296	247	116	53	63
27 " " 30	592	351	241	491	315	176	101	36	65
30 and over	218	117	101	183	105	78	35	12	23
Total	5,178	2,326	2,852	3,887	1,949	1,938	1,291	377	914
Island of Mauritius									
Under 3	496	146	350	264	97	167	232	49	183
3 and under 6	548	137	411	308	86	222	240	51	189
6 " " 9	542	207	335	333	155	178	209	52	157
9 " " 12	317	151	166	277	140	137	40	11	29
12 " " 15	133	38	95	107	32	75	26	6	20
15 " " 18	61	26	35	43	23	20	18	3	15
18 " " 21	383	171	212	337	153	184	46	18	28
21 " " 24	1,069	562	507	908	504	404	161	58	103
24 " " 27	638	340	298	542	296	246	96	44	52
27 " " 30	589	350	239	491	315	176	98	35	63
30 and over	218	117	101	183	105	78	35	12	23
Total	4,994	2,245	2,749	3,793	1,906	1,887	1,201	339	862
Island of Rodrigues									
Under 3	19	10	9	11	8	3	8	2	6
3 and under 6	22	14	8	9	5	4	13	9	4
6 " " 9	40	15	25	23	9	14	17	6	11
9 " " 12	26	8	18	20	6	14	6	2	4
12 " " 15	5	4	1	5	4	1	-	-	-
15 " " 18	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
18 " " 21	27	9	18	14	6	8	13	3	10
21 " " 24	18	10	8	9	4	5	9	6	3
24 " " 27	21	9	12	1	-	1	20	9	11
27 " " 30	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
30 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	184	81	103	94	43	51	90	38	52

Table 3.20 - Teaching staff in primary schools by gender, district of residence and district of school, 2000
Island of Mauritius

District of residence	District of school									Total
	Port Louis	Pamplemousses	Riviere du Rempart	Flacq	Grand Port	Savanne	Plaines Wilhems	Moka	Black River	
Total										
Port Louis	311	51	7	8	-	-	14	11	2	404
Pamplemousses	165	334	88	11	-	-	6	4	6	614
Riviere du Rempart	25	33	396	29	-	-	3	3	-	489
Flacq	3	12	9	445	5	-	3	19	-	496
Grand Port	2	1	-	7	387	20	3	3	-	423
Savanne	1	-	-	-	24	256	6	-	-	287
Plaines Wilhems	177	10	9	34	80	56	1,283	148	124	1,921
Moka	12	1	2	92	-	-	27	185	-	319
Black River	14	1	1	-	-	-	7	6	12	41
Island of Mauritius	710	443	512	626	496	332	1,352	379	144	4,994
Male										
Port Louis	132	21	4	5	-	-	2	3	1	168
Pamplemousses	77	176	42	4	-	-	1	1	2	303
Riviere du Rempart	10	21	220	18	-	-	-	2	-	271
Flacq	1	6	5	251	4	-	1	11	-	279
Grand Port	1	-	-	3	193	9	-	1	-	207
Savanne	-	-	-	-	13	162	4	-	-	179
Plaines Wilhems	59	6	2	19	32	25	438	50	45	676
Moka	4	-	-	42	-	-	13	90	-	149
Black River	5	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	13
Island of Mauritius	289	231	273	342	242	196	462	158	52	2,245
Female										
Port Louis	179	30	3	3	-	-	12	8	1	236
Pamplemousses	88	158	46	7	-	-	5	3	4	311
Riviere du Rempart	15	12	176	11	-	-	3	1	-	218
Flacq	2	6	4	194	1	-	2	8	-	217
Grand Port	1	1	-	4	194	11	3	2	-	216
Savanne	1	-	-	-	11	94	2	-	-	108
Plaines Wilhems	118	4	7	15	48	31	845	98	79	1,245
Moka	8	1	2	50	-	-	14	95	-	170
Black River	9	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	8	28
Island of Mauritius	421	212	239	284	254	136	890	221	92	2,749

Table 3.21 - Pupil / Teacher ratio in primary schools (General and Language group). 1991 - 2000

Year	Republic of Mauritius	Island of Mauritius									Island of Rodrigues
		General Purpose	All Asian languages	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Modern Chinese	
1991	33	33	52	65	44	38	23	26	83	78	32
1992	30	30	50	61	42	35	22	25	84	105	32
1993	29	30	49	61	41	35	22	25	92	116	29
1994	32	32	50	61	41	35	23	25	96	122	28
1995	34	34	52	64	44	38	23	26	112	122	28
1996	33	34	54	66	47	38	24	27	125	142	27
1997	34	35	54	67	47	37	27	27	93	129	27
1998	36	36	59	72	52	40	28	28	96	137	28
1999	36	37	61	74	53	41	29	30	119	108	27
2000	36	37	62	77	51	41	28	30	106	134	26

Table 3.22 - Number and percentage of passes at Certificate of Primary Education examination by district and gender, 1999

District	Total			Male			Female		
	No Examined	No of Passes	% of Passes	No Examined	No of Passes	% of Passes	No Examined	No. of Passes	% of Passes
School and private candidates									
Port Louis	4,437	2,644	59.6	2,260	1,222	54.1	2,177	1,422	65.3
Pamplemousses	2,530	1,432	56.6	1,318	708	53.7	1,212	724	59.7
Riviere du Rempart	2,352	1,391	59.1	1,205	648	53.8	1,147	743	64.8
Flacq	2,906	1,797	61.8	1,489	850	57.1	1,417	947	66.8
Grand Port	2,482	1,555	62.7	1,278	751	58.8	1,204	804	66.8
Savanne	1,502	912	60.7	742	410	55.3	760	502	66.1
Plaines Wilhems	8,253	5,883	71.3	4,303	2,884	67.0	3,950	2,999	75.9
Moka	1,457	869	59.6	746	393	52.7	711	476	66.9
Black River	996	383	38.5	512	162	31.6	484	221	45.7
Island of Mauritius	26,915	16,866	62.7	13,853	8,028	58.0	13,062	8,838	67.7
Island of Rodrigues	1,111	596	53.6	586	280	47.8	525	316	60.2
Republic of Mauritius	28,026	17,462	62.3	14,439	8,308	57.5	13,587	9,154	67.4
School candidates only									
Port Louis	4,208	2,579	61.3	2,123	1,189	56.0	2,085	1,390	66.7
Pamplemousses	2,305	1,378	59.8	1,186	682	57.5	1,119	696	62.2
Riviere du Rempart	2,233	1,335	59.8	1,122	610	54.4	1,111	725	65.3
Flacq	2,716	1,757	64.7	1,363	827	60.7	1,353	930	68.7
Grand Port	2,273	1,502	66.1	1,149	724	63.0	1,124	778	69.2
Savanne	1,441	897	62.2	712	400	56.2	729	497	68.2
Plaines Wilhems	7,860	5,731	72.9	4,084	2,809	68.8	3,776	2,922	77.4
Moka	1,375	842	61.2	696	379	54.5	679	463	68.2
Black River	925	372	40.2	468	156	33.3	457	216	47.3
Island of Mauritius	25,336	16,393	64.7	12,903	7,776	60.3	12,433	8,617	69.3
Island of Rodrigues	1,052	577	54.8	545	268	49.2	507	309	60.9
Republic of Mauritius	26,388	16,970	64.3	13,448	8,044	59.8	12,940	8,926	69.0
Private candidates only									
Port Louis	229	65	28.4	137	33	24.1	92	32	34.8
Pamplemousses	225	54	24.0	132	26	19.7	93	28	30.1
Riviere du Rempart	119	56	47.1	83	38	45.8	36	18	50.0
Flacq	190	40	21.1	126	23	18.3	64	17	26.6
Grand Port	209	53	25.4	129	27	20.9	80	26	32.5
Savanne	61	15	24.6	30	10	33.3	31	5	16.1
Plaines Wilhems	393	152	38.7	219	75	34.2	174	77	44.3
Moka	82	27	32.9	50	14	28.0	32	13	40.6
Black River	71	11	15.5	44	6	13.6	27	5	18.5
Island of Mauritius	1,579	473	30.0	950	252	26.5	629	221	35.1
Island of Rodrigues	59	19	32.2	41	12	29.3	18	7	38.9
Republic of Mauritius	1,638	492	30.0	991	264	26.6	647	228	35.2

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 3.23 - Number and percentage of passes at Certificate of Primary Education examination by subject and gender 1999

School and private candidates

Subject	Total			Male			Female		
	No Examined	No of Passes	% of Passes	No Examined	No of Passes	% of Passes	No Examined	No of Passes	% of Passes
Republic of Mauritius									
English	28,000	19,639	70.1	14,424	9,335	64.7	13,576	10,304	75.9
Mathematics	28,004	20,312	72.5	14,423	10,026	69.5	13,581	10,286	75.7
French	28,009	20,972	74.9	14,426	9,976	69.2	13,583	10,996	81.0
E. V. S.	28,008	19,896	71.0	14,427	9,820	68.1	13,581	10,076	74.2
Island of Mauritius									
English	26,892	18,947	70.5	13,840	9,011	65.1	13,052	9,936	76.1
Mathematics	26,893	19,585	72.8	13,837	9,671	69.9	13,056	9,914	75.9
French	26,900	20,185	75.0	13,841	9,603	69.4	13,059	10,582	81.0
E. V. S.	26,899	19,204	71.4	13,842	9,485	68.5	13,057	9,719	74.4
Asian Languages	15,406	10,394	67.5	7,653	4,251	55.5	7,753	6,143	79.2
Hindi	9,323	6,113	65.6	4,615	2,474	53.6	4,708	3,639	77.3
Urdu	3,038	2,045	67.3	1,524	830	54.5	1,514	1,215	80.3
Tamil	1,412	1,016	72.0	700	431	61.6	712	585	82.2
Marathi	352	254	72.2	181	117	64.6	171	137	80.1
Telugu	460	337	73.3	223	135	60.5	237	202	85.2
Modern Chinese	104	85	81.7	40	29	72.5	64	56	87.5
Arabic	717	544	75.9	370	235	63.5	347	309	89.0
Island of Rodrigues									
English	1,108	692	62.5	584	324	55.5	524	368	70.2
Mathematics	1,111	727	65.4	586	355	60.6	525	372	70.9
French	1,109	787	71.0	585	373	63.8	524	414	79.0
E. V. S.	1,109	692	62.4	585	335	57.3	524	357	68.1

Table 3.24 - Number and percentage of passes at Certificate of Primary Education examination by district, 1997 - 1999

School candidates only

District	1997			1998			1999		
	No Examined	No of Passes	% of Passes	No Examined	No of Passes	% of Passes	No Examined	No of Passes	% of Passes
Port Louis	3,882	2,479	63.9	3,872	2,490	64.3	4,208	2,579	61.3
Pamplemousses	2,137	1,268	59.3	2,091	1,266	60.5	2,305	1,378	59.8
Riviere du Rempart	2,115	1,333	63.0	2,070	1,319	63.7	2,233	1,335	59.8
Flacq	2,805	1,821	64.9	2,608	1,745	66.9	2,716	1,757	64.7
Grand Port	2,251	1,428	63.4	2,112	1,410	66.8	2,273	1,502	66.1
Savanne	1,338	873	65.2	1,414	982	69.4	1,441	897	62.2
Plaines Wilhems	7,530	5,481	72.8	7,313	5,444	74.4	7,860	5,731	72.9
Moka	1,307	860	65.8	1,396	939	67.3	1,375	842	61.2
Black River	889	413	46.5	939	448	47.7	925	372	40.2
Island of Mauritius	24,254	15,956	65.8	23,815	16,043	67.4	25,336	16,393	64.7
Island of Rodrigues	976	496	50.8	989	579	58.5	1,052	577	54.8
Republic of Mauritius	25,230	16,452	65.2	24,804	16,622	67.0	26,388	16,970	64.3

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 3.25 - Certificate of Primary Education examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1987 - 1999

Year	Number examined			Number of passes			% of passes		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
1987	32,844	16,717	16,127	17,078	8,247	8,831	52.0	49.3	54.8
1988	31,181	15,888	15,293	17,521	8,395	9,126	56.2	52.8	59.7
1989	26,836	13,681	13,155	15,989	7,805	8,184	59.6	57.0	62.2
1990	30,637	15,560	15,077	18,481	8,948	9,533	60.3	57.5	63.2
1991	35,255	18,094	17,161	20,383	9,941	10,442	57.8	54.9	60.8
1992	35,453	18,057	17,396	21,620	10,453	11,167	61.0	57.9	64.2
1993	32,887	16,757	16,130	19,270	9,362	9,908	58.6	55.9	61.4
1994	29,535	15,094	14,441	18,074	8,663	9,411	61.2	57.4	65.2
1995	27,733	14,222	13,511	18,121	8,791	9,330	65.3	61.8	69.0
1996*	25,629	13,129	12,500	16,737	8,120	8,617	65.3	61.8	69.5
1997	25,230	12,926	12,304	16,452	7,981	8,471	65.2	61.7	68.9
1998	24,804	12,528	12,276	16,622	7,823	8,799	67.0	62.4	71.7
1999	26,388	13,448	12,940	16,970	8,044	8,926	64.3	59.8	69.0

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

* Revised

Table 3.26 - Certificate of Primary Examination results by subject and grades achieved, 1999 (Republic of Mauritius)
Schools and Private candidates

Subjects	Candidates		% Pass	Number and % candidates achieving Grades									
	Examined	Passed		A	%	B	%	C	%	D	%	E	%
English	28,000	19,639	70.1	6,317	22.6	3,350	12.0	2,953	10.6	2,943	10.5	4,076	14.6
Maths	28,004	20,312	72.5	6,214	22.2	2,102	7.5	2,358	8.4	3,455	12.3	6,183	22.1
French	28,009	20,972	74.9	9,313	33.3	3,582	12.8	3,163	11.3	2,683	9.6	2,231	8.0
Evs	28,008	19,896	71.0	8,478	30.3	3,096	11.1	2,756	9.8	2,726	9.7	2,840	10.1
Asian	15,406	10,394	67.5	4,012	16.0	1,271	8.3	1,281	8.3	1,423	9.2	2,407	15.6
Hindi	9,323	6,113	65.6	2,986	32.0	700	7.5	579	6.2	627	6.7	1,221	13.1
Urdu	3,038	2,045	67.3	545	17.9	336	11.1	300	9.9	310	10.2	554	18.2
Tamil	1,412	1,016	72.0	200	14.2	119	8.4	222	15.7	199	14.1	276	19.6
Marathi	352	254	72.2	51	14.5	22	6.3	43	12.2	51	14.5	87	24.7
Telugu	460	337	73.3	86	18.7	36	7.8	57	12.4	75	16.3	83	18.0
M.Chinese	104	85	81.7	43	41.4	12	11.5	10	9.6	13	12.5	7	6.7
Arabic	717	544	75.9	101	14.1	46	6.4	70	9.8	148	20.6	179	25.0

Table 3.27 - Performance of school candidates at Certificate of Primary Education examination by district and sitting. 1999

District	First Sitting						Second Sitting											
	No Examined			% Pass			No Examined			% Pass								
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total						
Port Louis	1,554	1,533	3,087	950	1,074	2,024	61.1	70.1	65.6	569	552	1,121	239	316	555	42.0	57.2	49.5
Pamplemousses	801	803	1,604	486	520	1,006	60.7	64.8	62.7	385	316	701	196	176	372	50.9	55.7	53.1
Riv. du Rempart	797	831	1,628	471	585	1,056	59.1	70.4	64.9	325	280	605	139	140	279	42.8	50.0	46.1
Flacq	970	1,015	1,985	647	725	1,372	66.7	71.4	69.1	393	338	731	180	205	385	45.8	60.7	52.7
Grand Port	826	818	1,644	569	591	1,160	68.9	72.2	70.6	323	306	629	155	187	342	48.0	61.1	54.4
Savanne	540	555	1,095	312	391	703	57.8	70.5	64.2	172	174	346	88	106	194	51.2	60.9	56.1
Planes Wilhems	3,096	2,860	5,956	2,285	2,313	4,598	73.8	80.9	77.2	988	916	1,904	524	609	1,133	53.0	66.5	59.5
Moka	525	530	1,055	301	383	684	57.3	72.3	64.8	171	149	320	78	80	158	45.6	53.7	49.4
Black River	321	332	653	132	165	297	41.1	49.7	45.5	147	125	272	24	51	75	16.3	40.8	27.6
Isl. of Mauritius	9,430	9,277	18,707	6,153	6,747	12,900	65.2	72.7	69.0	3,473	3,156	6,629	1,623	1,870	3,493	46.7	59.3	52.7
Isl. of Rodrigues	410	377	787	208	241	449	50.7	63.9	57.1	135	130	265	60	68	128	44.4	52.3	48.3
Rep. of Mauritius	9,840	9,654	19,494	6,361	6,988	13,349	64.6	72.4	68.5	3,608	3,286	6,894	1,683	1,938	3,621	46.6	59.0	52.5

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

**SECONDARY
EDUCATION**

Table 4.1 - Secondary Education - Number of schools, pupils, teachers and pupil/teacher ratio, 1996 - 2000

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils			Total	Teachers ¹	Pupil/Teacher ratio
		Government	Aided	Non-Aided			
A - Republic of Mauritius							
Mar-96	130	19,479	71,716	1,842	93,037	4,564	20
Mar-97	130	20,406	71,754	1,679	93,839	4,710	20
Mar-98	133	23,242	69,186	1,936	94,364	4,820	20
Mar-99	135	24,185	68,685	2,317	95,187	5,014	19
Mar-00	134	25,217	66,951	3,280	95,448	5,140	19
B - Island of Mauritius							
Mar-96	127	19,479	68,799	1,842	90,120	4,445	20
Mar-97	127	20,406	68,629	1,679	90,714	4,589	20
Mar-98	130	23,242	66,062	1,936	91,240	4,680	20
Mar-99	132	24,185	65,460	2,317	91,962	4,874	19
Mar-00	131	25,217	63,711	3,280	92,208	4,999	18
C - Island of Rodrigues							
Mar-96	3	N.A	2,917	N.A	2,917	119	25
Mar-97	3	N.A	3,125	N.A	3,125	121	26
Mar-98	3	N.A	3,124	N.A	3,124	140	22
Mar-99	3	N.A	3,225	N.A	3,225	140	23
Mar-00	3	N.A	3,240	N.A	3,240	141	23

¹ Excludes non-teaching staff, i.e Rector/Principal, etc.

N.A - not applicable

Table 4.2 1 - Distribution of secondary schools by district and administration, 2000

District	Administration								
	All Schools	State ¹				Private			
		Total	Running up to		Other	Total	Running up to		Other
Form V	Form VI		Form V	Form VI					
Port Louis	21	5	-	3	2	16	8	6	2
Pamplemousses	12	4	-	3	1	8	7	1	-
Riviere du Rempart	9	3	1	2	-	6	3	2	1
Flacq	12	5	1	2	2	7	4	3	-
Grand Port	13	3	1	2	-	10	9	1	-
Savanne	8	2	1	1	-	6	4	2	-
Plaines Wilhems	47	9	2	7	-	38	14	24	-
Moka	8	2	-	2	-	6	4	1	1
Black River	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	131	34	6	23	5	97	53	40	4
Island of Rodrigues	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
Republic of Mauritius	134	34	6	23	5	100	54	42	4

Table 4 2 2 - Distribution of secondary schools by region and administration - 2000

Region	Administration								
	All Schools	State ¹				Private			
		Total	Running up to		Other	Total	Running up to		Other
Form V	Form VI		Form V	Form VI					
1 - Port Louis	25	7	-	4	3	18	10	6	2
2 - North	17	5	1	4	-	12	8	3	1
3 - East	20	7	1	4	2	13	8	4	1
4 - South	21	5	2	3	-	16	13	3	-
5 - Central	24	4	1	3	-	20	6	14	-
6 - West	24	6	1	5	-	18	8	10	-
7 - Rodrigues	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
All Regions	134	34	6	23	5	100	54	42	4

¹ includes Mahatma Gandhi Institute

Table 4 3 1 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, district and use, 2000

All Schools

District	Total Rooms	of which						
		Classroom	Office/ Staff Room	Laboratory	Special room	Workshop	Multi-purpose room	Other Purpose / Unutilised
Port-Louis	609	386	90	49	31	17	14	22
Pamplemousses	366	236	53	33	20	10	6	8
Riviere du Rempart	313	199	52	23	17	9	4	9
Flacq	538	342	85	32	14	11	14	40
Grand Port	364	203	46	46	16	9	7	37
Savanne	251	147	38	21	14	7	7	17
Plaines Wilhems	1 879	1 208	257	150	98	49	37	80
Moka	288	178	40	23	17	8	8	14
Black River	49	28	10	4	5	1	1	-
Island of Mauritius	4 657	2 927	671	381	232	121	98	227
Island of Rodrigues	161	101	22	8	4	1	3	22
Republic of Mauritius	4 818	3 028	693	389	236	122	101	249

Table 4 3 2 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, region and use, 2000

All Schools

Region	Total Rooms	of which						
		Classroom	Office/ Staff Room	Laboratory	Special room	Workshop	Multi-purpose room	Other Purpose / Unutilised
1 - Port-Louis	720	459	106	57	40	20	15	23
2 - North	568	362	89	48	28	16	9	16
3 - East	826	520	125	55	31	19	22	54
4 - South	615	350	84	67	30	16	14	54
5 - Central	947	603	126	73	47	28	21	49
6 - West	981	633	141	81	56	22	17	31
7 - Rodrigues	161	101	22	8	4	1	3	22
All Regions	4 818	3 028	693	389	236	122	101	249

Table 4.3.1 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, district and use, 2000 (cont'd)

State Schools

District	Total Rooms	of which						
		Classroom	Office/ Staff Room	Laboratory	Special room	Workshop	Multi-purpose room	Other Purpose / Unutilised
Port-Louis	169	104	25	20	7	4	6	3
Pamplemousses	142	91	19	15	7	3	4	3
Riviere du Rempart	130	76	21	13	9	4	3	4
Flacq	206	139	27	14	3	4	6	13
Grand Port	129	71	18	17	4	4	3	12
Savanne	86	57	13	7	4	3	2	-
Plaines Wilhems	432	261	61	57	26	12	9	6
Moka	91	60	11	10	6	2	2	-
Black River	49	28	10	4	5	1	1	-
Island of Mauritius	1 434	887	205	157	71	37	36	41
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	1 434	887	205	157	71	37	36	41

Table 4.3.2 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, region and use, 2000

State Schools

Region	Total Rooms	of which						
		Classroom	Office/ Staff Room	Laboratory	Special room	Workshop	Multi-purpose room	Other Purpose / Unutilised
1 - Port-Louis	225	140	33	24	12	5	7	4
2 - North	216	131	32	24	11	6	6	6
3 - East	297	199	38	24	9	6	8	13
4 - South	215	128	31	24	8	7	5	12
5 - Central	184	110	29	25	7	5	5	3
6 - West	297	179	42	36	24	8	5	3
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	1 434	887	205	157	71	37	36	41

Table 4 3 1 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, district and use, 2000 (cont'd)

Private Schools

District	Total Rooms	of which						
		Classroom	Office/ Staff Room	Laboratory	Special room	Workshop	Multi-purpose room	Other Purpose / Unutilised
Port-Louis	440	282	65	29	24	13	8	19
Pamplemousses	224	145	34	18	13	7	2	5
Riv du Rempart	183	123	31	10	8	5	1	5
Flacq	332	203	58	18	11	7	8	27
Grand Port	235	132	28	29	12	5	4	25
Savanne	165	90	25	14	10	4	5	17
Plaines Wilhems	1,447	947	196	93	72	37	28	74
Moka	197	118	29	13	11	6	6	14
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	3,223	2,040	466	224	161	84	62	186
Island of Rodrigues	161	101	22	8	4	1	3	22
Republic of Mauritius	3,384	2,141	488	232	165	85	65	208

Table 4 3 2 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by administration, region and use, 2000

Private Schools

Region	Total Rooms	of which						
		Classroom	Office/ Staff Room	Laboratory	Special room	Workshop	Multi-purpose room	Other Purpose / Unutilised
1 - Port-Louis	495	319	73	33	28	15	8	19
2 - North	352	231	57	24	17	10	3	10
3 - East	529	321	87	31	22	13	14	41
4 - South	400	222	53	43	22	9	9	42
5 - Central	763	493	97	48	40	23	16	46
6 - West	684	454	99	45	32	14	12	28
7 - Rodrigues	161	101	22	8	4	1	3	22
All Regions	3,384	2,141	488	232	165	85	65	208

Table 4 + 1 - Distribution of recreational facilities in secondary school by district and administration, 2000

District	Recreational facilities (number of)											
	All Schools				State Schools				Private Schools			
	Volleyball pitch	Basketball ground	Football ground	Volleyball pitch	Basketball ground	Football ground	Volleyball pitch	Basketball ground	Football ground	Volleyball pitch	Basketball ground	Football ground
Port Louis	30	9	2	5	1	5	23	4	1	4	1	
Pamplemousses	33	6	3	3	2	3	27	3	1	3	1	
Riviere du Rempart	19	7	8	3	3	3	15	4	5	4	5	
Flacq	26	9	4	5	2	5	19	4	2	4	2	
Grand Port	30	4	2	2	1	2	28	2	1	2	1	
Savanne	22	5	2	2	2	2	19	3	-	3	-	
Plaines Wilhems	174	44	32	6	6	6	159	38	26	38	26	
Moka	25	7	4	2	2	2	22	5	2	5	2	
Black River	2	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Island of Mauritius	361	93	58	30	20	30	312	63	38	63	38	
Island of Rodrigues	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	
Republic of Mauritius	363	93	60	30	20	30	314	63	40	63	40	

Table 4.4.2 - Distribution of recreational facilities in secondary school by region and administration. 2000

Region	Recreational facilities (number of)											
	All Schools				State Schools				Private Schools			
	Volleyball pitch	Basketball ground	Football ground		Volleyball pitch	Basketball ground	Football ground		Volleyball pitch	Basketball ground	Football ground	
1 - Port-Louis	41	11	4		9	7	2		32	4	2	
2 - North	41	11	9		8	4	4		33	7	5	
3 - East	51	16	8		10	7	4		41	9	4	
4 - South	52	9	4		5	4	3		47	5	1	
5 - Central	105	23	16		8	1	2		97	22	14	
6 - West	71	23	17		9	7	5		62	16	12	
7 - Rodrigues	2	-	2		-	-	-		2	-	2	
All Regions	363	93	60		49	30	20		314	63	40	

Table 4.5.1 - Distribution of secondary schools by district and enrolment range, 2000

District	Enrolment range					Total
	Under 200	200 and under 500	500 and under 1000	1000 and under 1500	1500 and over	
Port Louis	3	7	10	1	-	21
Pamplemousses	-	5	6	1	-	12
Riviere du Rempart	1	2	4	1	1	9
Flacq	1	3	3	5	-	12
Grand Port	3	4	6	-	-	13
Savanne	-	4	4	-	-	8
Plaines Wilhems	1	6	26	13	1	47
Moka	1	2	5	-	-	8
Black River	-	-	1	-	-	1
Island of Mauritius	10	33	65	21	2	131
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	3	-	-	3
Republic of Mauritius	10	33	68	21	2	134

Table 4.5.2 - Distribution of secondary schools by region and enrolment range, 2000

Region	Enrolment range					Total
	Under 200	200 and under 500	500 and under 1000	1000 and under 1500	1500 and over	
1 - Port Louis	3	9	12	1	-	25
2 - North	1	5	8	2	1	17
3 - East	2	5	8	5	-	20
4 - South	3	8	10	-	-	21
5 - Central	1	3	13	6	1	24
6 - West	-	3	14	7	-	24
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	3	-	-	3
All Regions	10	33	68	21	2	134

Table 4.6.1 - Number of sections in secondary schools by district and grade. 2000

District	No. of sections in grade							
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	Total
Port Louis	70	62	55	65	63	21	25	361
Pamplemousses	44	35	33	47	50	14	13	236
Riviere du Rempart	29	33	36	39	38	12	12	199
Flacq	45	40	46	56	60	19	19	285
Grand Port	31	30	31	37	48	9	11	197
Savanne	26	22	19	24	27	6	7	131
Plaines Wilhems	170	173	179	197	200	106	120	1,145
Moka	27	24	22	28	25	11	12	149
Black River	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	28
Island of Mauritius	446	423	425	497	515	202	223	2,731
Island of Rodrigues	15	16	16	19	21	3	4	94
Republic of Mauritius	461	439	441	516	536	205	227	2,825

Table 4.6.2 - Number of sections in secondary schools by region and grade. 2000

Region	No. of sections in grade							
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	Total
1 - Port Louis	88	71	65	78	80	24	28	434
2 - North	55	59	59	73	71	23	22	362
3 - East	72	64	68	84	85	30	31	434
4 - South	57	52	50	61	75	15	18	328
5 - Central	89	89	91	98	102	52	55	576
6 - West	85	88	92	103	102	58	69	597
7 - Rodrigues	15	16	16	19	21	3	4	94
All Regions	461	439	441	516	536	205	227	2,825

Table 4.6.1 - Number of sections in secondary schools by district and grade, 2000(cont'd)

State Schools

District	No of sections in grade							Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Port Louis	17	11	11	10	11	9	11	80
Pamplemousses	18	11	11	12	16	12	11	91
Riviere du Rempart	8	10	18	12	14	7	7	76
Flacq	17	10	21	10	12	8	8	86
Grand Port	8	9	15	9	11	6	8	66
Savanne	8	7	7	5	8	3	4	42
Plaines Wilhems	24	29	53	33	34	26	33	232
Moka	8	7	7	7	7	8	8	52
Black River	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	28
Island of Mauritius	112	98	147	102	117	83	94	753
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	112	98	147	102	117	83	94	753

Table 4.6.2 - Number of sections in secondary schools by region and grade, 2000 (cont'd)

State Schools

Region	No of sections in grade							Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
1 - Port Louis	29	15	15	14	17	12	14	116
2 - North	14	17	25	20	24	16	15	131
3 - East	25	17	28	17	19	16	16	138
4 - South	16	16	22	14	19	9	12	108
5 - Central	9	13	26	14	14	11	14	101
6 - West	19	20	31	23	24	19	23	159
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	112	98	147	102	117	83	94	753

Table 4.6.1 - Number of sections in secondary schools by district and grade. 2000 (cont'd)

Private Schools

District	No. of sections in grade							
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	Total
Port Louis	53	51	44	55	52	12	14	281
Pamplemousses	26	24	22	35	34	2	2	145
Riviere du Rempart	21	23	18	27	24	5	5	123
Flacq	28	30	25	46	48	11	11	199
Grand Port	23	21	16	28	37	3	3	131
Savanne	18	15	12	19	19	3	3	89
Plaines Wilhems	146	144	126	164	166	80	87	913
Moka	19	17	15	21	18	3	4	97
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	334	325	278	395	398	119	129	1,978
Island of Rodrigues	15	16	16	19	21	3	4	94
Republic of Mauritius	349	341	294	414	419	122	133	2,072

Table 4.6.2 - Number of sections in secondary schools by region and grade. 2000 (cont'd)

Private Schools

Region	No. of sections in grade							
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	Total
1 - Port Louis	59	56	50	64	63	12	14	318
2 - North	41	42	34	53	47	7	7	231
3 - East	47	47	40	67	66	14	15	296
4 - South	41	36	28	47	56	6	6	220
5 - Central	80	76	65	84	88	41	41	475
6 - West	66	68	61	80	78	39	46	438
7 - Rodrigues	15	16	16	19	21	3	4	94
All Regions	349	341	294	414	419	122	133	2,072

Table 4 7 1 - Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2000

All schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	2.282	2.054	1.809	1.997	2.257	685	785	11.869
Pamplemousses	1.408	1.238	1.076	1.472	1.622	453	437	7.706
Riviere du Rempart	1.095	1.251	1.261	1.354	1.249	400	531	7.141
Flacq	1.524	1.387	1.668	1.824	1.846	601	646	9.496
Grand Port	986	978	1.035	1.110	1.468	231	362	6.170
Savanne	631	676	543	712	760	206	173	3.701
Plaines Wilhems	6.372	6.537	6.541	6.921	6.985	3.618	3.921	40.895
Moka	773	790	709	772	730	231	315	4.320
Black River	123	115	137	145	154	101	135	910
Island of Mauritius	15.194	15.026	14.779	16.307	17.071	6.526	7.305	92.208
Island of Rodrigues	558	594	574	582	667	120	145	3.240
Republic of Mauritius	15.752	15.620	15.353	16.889	17.738	6.646	7.450	95.448
Male								
Port Louis	977	938	765	952	1.029	369	465	5.495
Pamplemousses	722	557	450	650	651	103	129	3.262
Riviere du Rempart	511	654	773	697	646	141	207	3.629
Flacq	681	681	615	876	892	303	324	4.372
Grand Port	395	391	347	545	725	123	201	2.727
Savanne	278	339	302	332	353	86	78	1.768
Plaines Wilhems	3.296	3.391	3.664	3.576	3.534	1.770	1.985	21.216
Moka	414	393	383	366	355	158	200	2.269
Black River	-	-	-	-	38	47	37	122
Island of Mauritius	7.274	7.344	7.299	7.994	8.223	3.100	3.626	44.860
Island of Rodrigues	268	297	262	244	335	56	77	1.539
Republic of Mauritius	7.542	7.641	7.561	8.238	8.558	3.156	3.703	46.399
Female								
Port Louis	1.305	1.116	1.044	1.045	1.228	316	320	6.374
Pamplemousses	686	681	626	822	971	350	308	4.444
Riviere du Rempart	584	597	488	657	603	259	324	3.512
Flacq	843	706	1.053	948	954	298	322	5.124
Grand Port	591	587	688	565	743	108	161	3.443
Savanne	353	337	241	380	407	120	95	1.933
Plaines Wilhems	3.076	3.146	2.877	3.345	3.451	1.848	1.936	19.679
Moka	359	397	326	406	375	73	115	2.051
Black River	123	115	137	145	116	54	98	788
Island of Mauritius	7.920	7.682	7.480	8.313	8.848	3.426	3.679	47.348
Island of Rodrigues	290	297	312	338	332	64	68	1.701
Republic of Mauritius	8.210	7.979	7.792	8.651	9.180	3.490	3.747	49.049

Table 4.7.1 - Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2000 (cont'd)

State schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	479	330	391	282	331	243	311	2,367
Pamplemousses	580	437	439	433	550	382	363	3,184
Riviere du Rempart	316	386	654	400	425	205	304	2,690
Flacq	545	364	783	351	411	179	235	2,868
Grand Port	284	313	518	304	356	137	250	2,162
Savanne	229	221	240	169	189	107	95	1,250
Plaines Wilhems	903	1,047	1,906	1,138	1,160	849	1,114	8,117
Moka	267	258	269	229	234	160	252	1,669
Black River	123	115	137	145	154	101	135	910
Island of Mauritius	3,726	3,471	5,337	3,451	3,810	2,363	3,059	25,217
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	3,726	3,471	5,337	3,451	3,810	2,363	3,059	25,217
Male								
Port Louis	162	166	180	183	194	169	237	1,291
Pamplemousses	332	154	157	145	166	71	95	1,120
Riviere du Rempart	198	259	532	265	272	104	159	1,789
Flacq	212	117	160	150	220	105	132	1,096
Grand Port	172	181	175	186	233	123	201	1,271
Savanne	116	143	162	103	111	62	45	742
Plaines Wilhems	435	559	1,388	644	629	347	523	4,525
Moka	213	206	210	171	175	117	166	1,258
Black River	-	-	-	-	38	47	37	122
Island of Mauritius	1,840	1,785	2,964	1,847	2,038	1,145	1,595	13,214
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	1,840	1,785	2,964	1,847	2,038	1,145	1,595	13,214
Female								
Port Louis	317	164	211	99	137	74	74	1,076
Pamplemousses	248	283	282	288	384	311	268	2,064
Riviere du Rempart	118	127	122	135	153	101	145	901
Flacq	333	247	623	201	191	74	103	1,772
Grand Port	112	132	343	118	123	14	49	891
Savanne	113	78	78	66	78	45	50	508
Plaines Wilhems	468	488	518	494	531	502	591	3,592
Moka	54	52	59	58	59	43	86	411
Black River	123	115	137	145	116	54	98	788
Island of Mauritius	1,886	1,686	2,373	1,604	1,772	1,218	1,464	12,003
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	1,886	1,686	2,373	1,604	1,772	1,218	1,464	12,003

Table 4.7.1- Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2000(cont'd)

Private schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	1.803	1.724	1.418	1.715	1.926	442	474	9.502
Pamplemousses	828	801	637	1.039	1.072	71	74	4.522
Riviere du Rempart	779	865	607	954	824	195	227	4.451
Flacq	979	1.023	885	1.473	1.435	422	411	6.628
Grand Port	702	665	517	806	1.112	94	112	4.008
Savanne	402	455	303	543	571	99	78	2.451
Plaines Wilhems	5.469	5.490	4.635	5.783	5.825	2.769	2.807	32.778
Moka	506	532	440	543	496	71	63	2.651
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	11.468	11.555	9.442	12.856	13.261	4.163	4.246	66.991
Island of Rodrigues	558	594	574	582	667	120	145	3.240
Republic of Mauritius	12.026	12.149	10.016	13.438	13.928	4.283	4.391	70.231
Male								
Port Louis	815	772	585	769	835	200	228	4.204
Pamplemousses	390	403	293	505	485	32	34	2.142
Riviere du Rempart	313	395	241	432	374	37	48	1.840
Flacq	469	564	455	726	672	198	192	3.276
Grand Port	223	210	172	359	492	-	-	1.456
Savanne	162	196	140	229	242	24	33	1.026
Plaines Wilhems	2.861	2.832	2.276	2.932	2.905	1.423	1.462	16.691
Moka	201	187	173	195	180	41	34	1.011
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	5.434	5.559	4.335	6.147	6.185	1.955	2.031	31.646
Island of Rodrigues	268	297	262	244	335	56	77	1.539
Republic of Mauritius	5.702	5.856	4.597	6.391	6.520	2.011	2.108	33.185
Female								
Port Louis	988	952	833	946	1.091	242	246	5.298
Pamplemousses	438	398	344	534	587	39	40	2.380
Riviere du Rempart	466	470	366	522	450	158	179	2.611
Flacq	510	459	430	747	763	224	219	3.352
Grand Port	479	455	345	447	620	94	112	2.552
Savanne	240	259	163	314	329	75	45	1.425
Plaines Wilhems	2.608	2.658	2.359	2.851	2.920	1.346	1.345	16.087
Moka	305	345	267	348	316	30	29	1.640
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	6.034	5.996	5.107	6.709	7.076	2.208	2.215	35.345
Island of Rodrigues	290	297	312	338	332	64	68	1.701
Republic of Mauritius	6.324	6.293	5.419	7.047	7.408	2.272	2.283	37.046

Table 4 7 2 - Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2000

All schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	2.797	2.338	2.128	2.405	2.749	756	880	14.053
2 - North	1.988	2.205	2.018	2.418	2.379	782	873	12.663
3 - East	2.297	2.177	2.377	2.596	2.576	832	961	13.816
4 - South	1.617	1.654	1.578	1.822	2.228	437	535	9.871
5 - Central	3.321	3.329	3.347	3.572	3.669	1.879	1.910	21.027
6 - West	3.174	3.323	3.331	3.494	3.470	1.840	2.146	20.778
7 - Rodrigues	558	594	574	582	667	120	145	3.240
All Regions	15.752	15.620	15.353	16.889	17.738	6.646	7.450	95.448
Male								
1 - Port Louis	1.399	1.154	995	1.226	1.363	440	560	7.137
2 - North	811	995	993	1.073	963	173	241	5.249
3 - East	1.095	1.074	998	1.242	1.247	461	524	6.641
4 - South	673	730	649	877	1.078	209	279	4.495
5 - Central	1.567	1.614	1.769	1.845	1.690	826	885	10.196
6 - West	1.729	1.777	1.895	1.731	1.882	991	1.137	11.142
7 - Rodrigues	268	297	262	244	335	56	77	1.539
All Regions	7.542	7.641	7.561	8.238	8.558	3.156	3.703	46.399
Female								
1 - Port Louis	1.398	1.184	1.133	1.179	1.386	316	320	6.916
2 - North	1.177	1.210	1.025	1.345	1.416	609	632	7.414
3 - East	1.202	1.103	1.379	1.354	1.329	371	437	7.175
4 - South	944	924	929	945	1.150	228	256	5.376
5 - Central	1.754	1.715	1.578	1.727	1.979	1.053	1.025	10.831
6 - West	1.445	1.546	1.436	1.763	1.588	849	1.009	9.636
7 - Rodrigues	290	297	312	338	332	64	68	1.701
All Regions	8.210	7.979	7.792	8.651	9.180	3.490	3.747	49.049

Table 4 7 2 - Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2000 (cont'd)

State schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	811	484	548	427	497	314	406	3,487
2 - North	564	669	936	688	809	516	572	4,754
3 - East	812	622	1,052	580	645	339	487	4,537
4 - South	513	534	758	473	545	244	345	3,412
5 - Central	345	462	961	514	512	378	479	3,651
6 - West	681	700	1,082	769	802	572	770	5,376
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	3,726	3,471	5,337	3,451	3,810	2,363	3,059	25,217
Male								
1 - Port Louis	494	320	337	328	360	240	332	2,411
2 - North	198	259	532	265	272	104	159	1,789
3 - East	425	323	370	321	395	222	298	2,354
4 - South	288	324	337	289	344	185	246	2,013
5 - Central	107	202	700	278	219	110	213	1,829
6 - West	328	357	688	366	448	284	347	2,818
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	1,840	1,785	2,964	1,847	2,038	1,145	1,595	13,214
Female								
1 - Port Louis	317	164	211	99	137	74	74	1,076
2 - North	366	410	404	423	537	412	413	2,965
3 - East	387	299	682	259	250	117	189	2,183
4 - South	225	210	421	184	201	59	99	1,399
5 - Central	238	260	261	236	293	268	266	1,822
6 - West	353	343	394	403	354	288	423	2,558
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	1,886	1,686	2,373	1,604	1,772	1,218	1,464	12,003

Table 4.7.2 - Enrolment in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2000 (cont'd)

Private schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	1.986	1.854	1.580	1.978	2.252	442	474	10.566
2 - North	1.424	1.536	1.082	1.730	1.570	266	301	7.909
3 - East	1.485	1.555	1.325	2.016	1.931	493	474	9.279
4 - South	1.104	1.120	820	1.349	1.683	193	190	6.459
5 - Central	2.976	2.867	2.386	3.058	3.157	1.501	1.431	17.376
6 - West	2.493	2.623	2.249	2.725	2.668	1.268	1.376	15.402
7 - Rodrigues	558	594	574	582	667	120	145	3.240
All Regions	12.026	12.149	10.016	13.438	13.928	4.283	4.391	70.231
Male								
1 - Port Louis	905	834	658	898	1.003	200	228	4.726
2 - North	613	736	461	808	691	69	82	3.460
3 - East	670	751	628	921	852	239	226	4.287
4 - South	385	406	312	588	734	24	33	2.482
5 - Central	1.460	1.412	1.069	1.567	1.471	716	672	8.367
6 - West	1.401	1.420	1.207	1.365	1.434	707	790	8.324
7 - Rodrigues	268	297	262	244	335	56	77	1.539
All Regions	5.702	5.856	4.597	6.391	6.520	2.011	2.108	33.185
Female								
1 - Port Louis	1.081	1.020	922	1.080	1.249	242	246	5.840
2 - North	811	800	621	922	879	197	219	4.449
3 - East	815	804	697	1.095	1.079	254	248	4.992
4 - South	719	714	508	761	949	169	157	3.977
5 - Central	1.516	1.455	1.317	1.491	1.686	785	759	9.009
6 - West	1.092	1.203	1.042	1.360	1.234	561	586	7.078
7 - Rodrigues	290	297	312	338	332	64	68	1.701
All Regions	6.324	6.293	5.419	7.047	7.408	2.272	2.283	37.046

Table 4 8 1 - Enrolment in secondary schools by grade and gender, 1998 - 2000

Grade	1998			1999			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Republic of Mauritius									
I	15.204	7.516	7.688	15.522	7.450	8.072	15.752	7.542	8.210
II	15.201	7.318	7.883	15.439	7.627	7.812	15.620	7.641	7.979
III	15.992	7.837	8.155	15.253	7.405	7.848	15.353	7.561	7.792
IV	17.274	8.348	8.926	17.616	8.753	8.863	16.889	8.238	8.651
V	17.535	8.531	9.004	17.473	8.176	9.297	17.738	8.558	9.180
Lower VI	6.204	3.071	3.133	6.421	3.159	3.262	6.646	3.156	3.490
Upper VI	6.954	3.361	3.593	7.463	3.683	3.780	7.450	3.703	3.747
Total	94.364	45.982	48.382	95.187	46.253	48.934	95.448	46.399	49.049
Island of Mauritius									
I	14.651	7.235	7.416	14.905	7.139	7.766	15.194	7.274	7.920
II	14.577	7.037	7.540	14.927	7.379	7.548	15.026	7.344	7.682
III	15.337	7.541	7.796	14.619	7.130	7.489	14.779	7.299	7.480
IV	16.673	8.053	8.620	17.011	8.471	8.540	16.307	7.994	8.313
V	17.031	8.323	8.708	16.856	7.865	8.991	17.071	8.223	8.848
Lower VI	6.099	3.013	3.086	6.291	3.090	3.201	6.526	3.100	3.426
Upper VI	6.872	3.318	3.554	7.353	3.628	3.725	7.305	3.626	3.679
Total	91.240	44.520	46.720	91.962	44.702	47.260	92.208	44.860	47.348
Island of Rodrigues									
I	553	281	272	617	311	306	558	268	290
II	624	281	343	512	248	264	594	297	297
III	655	296	359	634	275	359	574	262	312
IV	601	295	306	605	282	323	582	244	338
V	504	208	296	617	311	306	667	335	332
Lower VI	105	58	47	130	69	61	120	56	64
Upper VI	82	43	39	110	55	55	145	77	68
Total	3.124	1.462	1.662	3.225	1.551	1.674	3.240	1.539	1.701

Table 4.8 2 - Enrolment in secondary schools by grade, administration and gender, 1998 -2000
Republic of Mauritius

Grade	1998			1999			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Schools									
I	15,204	7,516	7,688	15,522	7,450	8,072	15,752	7,542	8,210
II	15,201	7,318	7,883	15,439	7,627	7,812	15,620	7,641	7,979
III	15,992	7,837	8,155	15,253	7,405	7,848	15,353	7,561	7,792
IV	17,274	8,348	8,926	17,616	8,753	8,863	16,889	8,238	8,651
V	17,535	8,531	9,004	17,473	8,176	9,297	17,738	8,558	9,180
Lower VI	6,204	3,071	3,133	6,421	3,159	3,262	6,646	3,156	3,490
Upper VI	6,954	3,361	3,593	7,463	3,683	3,780	7,450	3,703	3,747
Total	94,364	45,982	48,382	95,187	46,253	48,934	95,448	46,399	49,049
State									
I	5,443	3,118	2,325	3,379	1,686	1,693	3,726	1,840	1,886
II	3,345	1,785	1,560	5,455	3,075	2,380	3,471	1,785	1,686
III	3,297	1,746	1,551	3,367	1,821	1,546	5,337	2,964	2,373
IV	2,953	1,540	1,413	3,372	1,808	1,564	3,451	1,847	1,604
V	3,175	1,702	1,473	3,288	1,717	1,571	3,810	2,038	1,772
Lower VI	2,113	1,096	1,017	2,272	1,168	1,104	2,363	1,145	1,218
Upper VI	2,916	1,489	1,427	3,052	1,626	1,426	3,059	1,595	1,464
Total	23,242	12,476	10,766	24,185	12,901	11,284	25,217	13,214	12,003
Private									
I	9,761	4,398	5,363	12,143	5,764	6,379	12,026	5,702	6,324
II	11,856	5,533	6,323	9,984	4,552	5,432	12,149	5,856	6,293
III	12,695	6,091	6,604	11,886	5,584	6,302	10,016	4,597	5,419
IV	14,321	6,808	7,513	14,244	6,945	7,299	13,438	6,391	7,047
V	14,360	6,829	7,531	14,185	6,459	7,726	13,928	6,520	7,408
Lower VI	4,091	1,975	2,116	4,149	1,991	2,158	4,283	2,011	2,272
Upper VI	4,038	1,872	2,166	4,411	2,057	2,354	4,391	2,108	2,283
Total	71,122	33,506	37,616	71,002	33,352	37,650	70,231	33,185	37,046

Table 4 9 - Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2000

Republic of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
11	8,402	41	-	-	-	-	-	8,443
12	6,018	7,439	259	-	-	-	-	13,716
13	1,091	6,316	7,088	42	-	-	-	14,537
14	241	1,507	5,526	5,816	61	-	-	13,151
15	-	267	1,769	6,503	4,490	109	-	13,138
16	-	50	594	3,021	6,099	1,709	14	11,487
17	-	-	117	1,231	4,614	2,661	1,734	10,357
18	-	-	-	244	1,990	1,688	2,839	6,761
19	-	-	-	32	447	473	2,341	3,293
20	-	-	-	-	37	6	522	565
Total	15,752	15,620	15,353	16,889	17,738	6,646	7,450	95,448
Male								
11	3,882	34	-	-	-	-	-	3,916
12	2,939	3,362	21	-	-	-	-	6,322
13	618	3,205	3,421	20	-	-	-	7,264
14	103	869	2,780	2,627	18	-	-	6,397
15	-	148	976	3,252	1,950	-	-	6,326
16	-	23	300	1,565	2,918	808	14	5,628
17	-	-	63	653	2,460	1,204	753	5,133
18	-	-	-	106	973	891	1,362	3,332
19	-	-	-	15	220	252	1,282	1,769
20	-	-	-	-	19	1	292	312
Total	7,542	7,641	7,561	8,238	8,558	3,156	3,703	46,399
Female								
11	4,520	7	-	-	-	-	-	4,527
12	3,079	4,077	238	-	-	-	-	7,394
13	473	3,111	3,667	22	-	-	-	7,273
14	138	638	2,746	3,189	43	-	-	6,754
15	-	119	793	3,251	2,540	109	-	6,812
16	-	27	294	1,456	3,181	901	-	5,859
17	-	-	54	578	2,154	1,457	981	5,224
18	-	-	-	138	1,017	797	1,477	3,429
19	-	-	-	17	227	221	1,059	1,524
20	-	-	-	-	18	5	230	253
Total	8,210	7,979	7,792	8,651	9,180	3,490	3,747	49,049

Table 4 10 - Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2000

Island of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
11	8,087	40	-	-	-	-	-	8,127
12	5,816	7,173	258	-	-	-	-	13,247
13	1,053	6,058	6,883	42	-	-	-	14,036
14	238	1,445	5,346	5,647	61	-	-	12,737
15	-	260	1,635	6,291	4,373	109	-	12,668
16	-	50	549	2,890	5,891	1,675	14	11,069
17	-	-	108	1,170	4,427	2,608	1,700	10,013
18	-	-	-	236	1,879	1,662	2,779	6,556
19	-	-	-	31	404	466	2,301	3,202
20	-	-	-	-	36	6	511	553
Total	15,194	15,026	14,779	16,307	17,071	6,526	7,305	92,208
Male								
11	3,739	34	-	-	-	-	-	3,773
12	2,842	3,257	21	-	-	-	-	6,120
13	592	3,058	3,350	20	-	-	-	7,020
14	101	828	2,692	2,562	18	-	-	6,201
15	-	144	897	3,157	1,900	-	-	6,098
16	-	23	280	1,513	2,816	792	14	5,438
17	-	-	59	624	2,360	1,179	730	4,952
18	-	-	-	104	916	883	1,334	3,237
19	-	-	-	14	195	245	1,264	1,718
20	-	-	-	-	18	1	284	303
Total	7,274	7,344	7,299	7,994	8,223	3,100	3,626	44,860
Female								
11	4,348	6	-	-	-	-	-	4,354
12	2,974	3,916	237	-	-	-	-	7,127
13	461	3,000	3,533	22	-	-	-	7,016
14	137	617	2,654	3,085	43	-	-	6,536
15	-	116	738	3,134	2,473	109	-	6,570
16	-	27	269	1,377	3,075	883	-	5,631
17	-	-	49	546	2,067	1,429	970	5,061
18	-	-	-	132	963	779	1,445	3,319
19	-	-	-	17	209	221	1,037	1,484
20	-	-	-	-	18	5	227	250
Total	7,920	7,682	7,480	8,313	8,848	3,426	3,679	47,348

Table 4 11 - Enrolment in secondary schools by gender, age and grade, 2000

Island of Rodrigues

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
11	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	315
12	202	267	-	-	-	-	-	469
13	38	258	206	-	-	-	-	502
14	3	62	180	169	-	-	-	414
15	-	7	134	212	117	-	-	470
16	-	-	45	131	208	34	-	418
17	-	-	9	61	187	53	34	344
18	-	-	-	8	111	26	60	205
19	-	-	-	1	43	7	40	91
20	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	12
Total	558	594	574	582	667	120	145	3 240
Male								
11	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
12	97	105	-	-	-	-	-	202
13	26	147	71	-	-	-	-	244
14	2	41	88	65	-	-	-	196
15	-	4	79	95	50	-	-	228
16	-	-	20	52	102	16	-	190
17	-	-	4	29	100	25	23	181
18	-	-	-	2	57	8	28	95
19	-	-	-	1	25	7	18	51
20	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9
Total	268	297	262	244	335	56	77	1.539
Female								
11	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	172
12	105	162	-	-	-	-	-	267
13	12	111	135	-	-	-	-	258
14	1	21	92	104	-	-	-	218
15	-	3	55	117	67	-	-	242
16	-	-	25	79	106	18	-	228
17	-	-	5	32	87	28	11	163
18	-	-	-	6	54	18	32	110
19	-	-	-	-	18	-	22	40
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Total	290	297	312	338	332	64	68	1.701

Table 4.12.1-Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade,2000

All schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	161	170	229	424	542	44	193	1,763
Pamplemousses	35	38	64	332	562	19	78	1,128
Riviere du Rempart	1	26	25	243	350	-	91	736
Flacq	46	55	59	465	514	43	118	1,300
Grand Port	24	10	9	197	441	6	91	778
Savanne	6	11	36	195	217	12	32	509
Plaines Wilhems	253	438	428	1,165	1,668	307	907	5,166
Moka	1	14	21	137	168	7	139	487
Black River	-	-	-	3	36	14	20	73
Island of Mauritius	527	762	871	3,161	4,498	452	1,669	11,940
Island of Rodrigues	19	37	62	72	239	9	39	477
Republic of Mauritius	546	799	933	3,233	4,737	461	1,708	12,417
Male								
Port Louis	69	78	121	212	282	21	145	928
Pamplemousses	16	28	34	186	275	13	15	567
Riviere du Rempart	-	24	25	157	147	-	9	362
Flacq	5	17	23	249	215	30	55	594
Grand Port	11	4	1	119	206	4	60	405
Savanne	1	5	14	75	114	6	17	232
Plaines Wilhems	123	311	232	625	851	171	495	2,808
Moka	-	9	11	63	91	5	87	266
Black River	-	-	-	-	19	10	7	36
Island of Mauritius	225	476	461	1,686	2,200	260	890	6,198
Island of Rodrigues	17	21	37	31	127	5	20	258
Republic of Mauritius	242	497	498	1,717	2,327	265	910	6,456
Female								
Port Louis	92	92	108	212	260	23	48	835
Pamplemousses	19	10	30	146	287	6	63	561
Riviere du Rempart	1	2	-	86	203	-	82	374
Flacq	41	38	36	216	299	13	63	706
Grand Port	13	6	8	78	235	2	31	373
Savanne	5	6	22	120	103	6	15	277
Plaines Wilhems	130	127	196	540	817	136	412	2,358
Moka	1	5	10	74	77	2	52	221
Black River	-	-	-	3	17	4	13	37
Island of Mauritius	302	286	410	1,475	2,298	192	779	5,742
Island of Rodrigues	2	16	25	41	112	4	19	219
Republic of Mauritius	304	302	435	1,516	2,410	196	798	5,961

Table 4.12.1 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade, 2000(cont'd)

State schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	-	2	2	5	34	11	92	146
Pamplemousses	-	4	11	15	111	16	63	220
Riviere du Rempart	-	-	3	21	23	-	43	90
Flacq	1	-	2	26	95	22	59	205
Grand Port	-	-	-	5	71	4	88	168
Savanne	2	5	2	15	64	6	26	120
Plaines Wilhems	-	96	2	34	100	38	320	590
Moka	-	5	6	5	50	6	76	148
Black River	-	-	-	3	36	14	20	73
Island of Mauritius	3	112	28	129	584	117	787	1.760
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	3	112	28	129	584	117	787	1.760
Male								
Port Louis	-	2	2	5	34	11	84	138
Pamplemousses	-	4	11	15	52	12	7	101
Riviere du Rempart	-	-	3	21	-	-	-	24
Flacq	1	-	2	25	63	20	34	145
Grand Port	-	-	-	5	50	4	60	119
Savanne	-	3	1	7	31	4	14	60
Plaines Wilhems	-	96	2	27	59	27	169	380
Moka	-	5	6	5	46	4	53	119
Black River	-	-	-	-	19	10	7	36
Island of Mauritius	1	110	27	110	354	92	428	1.122
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	1	110	27	110	354	92	428	1.122
Female								
Port Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
Pamplemousses	-	-	-	-	59	4	56	119
Riviere du Rempart	-	-	-	-	23	-	43	66
Flacq	-	-	-	1	32	2	25	60
Grand Port	-	-	-	-	21	-	28	49
Savanne	2	2	1	8	33	2	12	60
Plaines Wilhems	-	-	-	7	41	11	151	210
Moka	-	-	-	-	4	2	23	29
Black River	-	-	-	3	17	4	13	37
Island of Mauritius	2	2	1	19	230	25	359	638
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	2	2	1	19	230	25	359	638

Table 4 12 1 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, district and grade.
2000 (cont'd)

Private schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
Port Louis	161	168	227	419	508	33	101	1,617
Pamplemousses	35	34	53	317	451	3	15	908
Riviere du Rempart	1	26	22	222	327	-	48	646
Flacq	45	55	57	439	419	21	59	1,095
Grand Port	24	10	9	192	370	2	3	610
Savanne	4	6	34	180	153	6	6	389
Plaines Wilhems	253	342	426	1,131	1,568	269	587	4,576
Moka	1	9	15	132	118	1	63	339
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	524	650	843	3,032	3,914	335	882	10,180
Island of Rodrigues	19	37	62	72	239	9	39	477
Republic of Mauritius	543	687	905	3,104	4,153	344	921	10,657
Male								
Port Louis	69	76	119	207	248	10	61	790
Pamplemousses	16	24	23	171	223	1	8	466
Riviere du Rempart	-	24	22	136	147	-	9	338
Flacq	4	17	21	224	152	10	21	449
Grand Port	1	4	1	114	156	-	-	286
Savanne	1	2	13	68	83	2	3	172
Plaines Wilhems	123	215	230	598	792	144	326	2,428
Moka	-	4	5	58	45	1	34	147
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	224	366	434	1,576	1,846	168	462	5,076
Island of Rodrigues	17	21	37	31	127	5	20	258
Republic of Mauritius	241	387	471	1,607	1,973	173	482	5,334
Female								
Port Louis	92	92	108	212	260	23	40	827
Pamplemousses	19	10	30	146	228	2	7	442
Riviere du Rempart	1	2	-	86	180	-	39	308
Flacq	41	38	36	215	267	11	38	646
Grand Port	13	6	8	78	214	2	3	324
Savanne	3	4	21	112	70	4	3	217
Plaines Wilhems	130	127	196	533	776	125	261	2,148
Moka	1	5	10	74	73	-	29	192
Black River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	300	284	409	1,456	2,068	167	420	5,104
Island of Rodrigues	2	16	25	41	112	4	19	219
Republic of Mauritius	302	300	434	1,497	2,180	171	439	5,323

Table 4 12 2 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade, 2000

All schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	161	175	249	499	743	56	200	2,083
2 - North	36	59	69	500	711	7	162	1,544
3 - East	47	69	80	602	682	50	257	1,787
4 - South	30	21	45	392	658	18	123	1,287
5 - Central	72	301	238	709	948	152	449	2,869
6 - West	181	137	190	459	756	169	478	2,370
7 - Rodrigues	19	37	62	72	239	9	39	477
All Regions	546	799	933	3,233	4,737	461	1,708	12,417
Male								
1 - Port Louis	69	82	133	264	410	33	152	1,143
2 - North	16	48	47	291	294	1	17	714
3 - East	5	26	34	312	306	35	142	860
4 - South	12	9	15	194	320	10	77	637
5 - Central	36	221	121	406	444	75	237	1,540
6 - West	87	90	111	219	426	106	265	1,304
7 - Rodrigues	17	21	37	31	127	5	20	258
All Regions	242	497	498	1,717	2,327	265	910	6,456
Female								
1 - Port Louis	92	93	116	235	333	23	48	940
2 - North	20	11	22	209	417	6	145	830
3 - East	42	43	46	290	376	15	115	927
4 - South	18	12	30	198	338	8	46	650
5 - Central	36	80	117	303	504	77	212	1,329
6 - West	94	47	79	240	330	63	213	1,066
7 - Rodrigues	2	16	25	41	112	4	19	219
All Regions	304	302	435	1,516	2,410	196	798	5,961

Table 4.12.2 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade.
2000 (cont'd)

State schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	-	6	13	20	86	23	99	247
2 - North	-	-	3	21	82	4	99	209
3 - East	1	5	8	31	145	28	135	353
4 - South	2	5	2	20	135	10	114	288
5 - Central	-	96	-	28	37	15	175	351
6 - West	-	-	2	9	99	37	165	312
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	3	112	28	129	584	117	787	1.760
Male								
1 - Port Louis	-	6	13	20	86	23	91	239
2 - North	-	-	3	21	-	-	-	24
3 - East	1	5	8	30	109	24	87	264
4 - South	-	3	1	12	81	8	74	179
5 - Central	-	96	-	21	3	5	92	217
6 - West	-	-	2	6	75	32	84	199
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	1	110	27	110	354	92	428	1.122
Female								
1 - Port Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
2 - North	-	-	-	-	82	4	99	185
3 - East	-	-	-	1	36	4	48	89
4 - South	2	2	1	8	54	2	40	109
5 - Central	-	-	-	7	34	10	83	134
6 - West	-	-	-	3	24	5	81	113
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	2	2	1	19	230	25	359	638

Table 4.12.2 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools by administration, gender, region and grade.
2000(cont'd)

Private schools

Region	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis	161	169	236	479	657	33	101	1.836
2 - North	36	59	66	479	629	3	63	1.335
3 - East	46	64	72	571	537	22	122	1.434
4 - South	28	16	43	372	523	8	9	999
5 - Central	72	205	238	681	911	137	274	2.518
6 - West	181	137	188	450	657	132	313	2.058
7 - Rodrigues	19	37	62	72	239	9	39	477
All Regions	543	687	905	3,104	4,153	344	921	10,657
Male								
1 - Port Louis	69	76	120	244	324	10	61	904
2 - North	16	48	44	270	294	1	17	690
3 - East	4	21	26	282	197	11	55	596
4 - South	12	6	14	182	239	2	3	458
5 - Central	36	125	121	385	441	70	145	1,323
6 - West	87	90	109	213	351	74	181	1,105
7 - Rodrigues	17	21	37	31	127	5	20	258
All Regions	241	387	471	1,607	1,973	173	482	5,334
Female								
1 - Port Louis	92	93	116	235	333	23	40	932
2 - North	20	11	22	209	335	2	46	645
3 - East	42	43	46	289	340	11	67	838
4 - South	16	10	29	190	284	6	6	541
5 - Central	36	80	117	296	470	67	129	1,195
6 - West	94	47	79	237	306	58	132	953
7 - Rodrigues	2	16	25	41	112	4	19	219
All Regions	302	300	434	1,497	2,180	171	439	5,323

Table 4.13 - Secondary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio¹ by gender, 1991 - 2000

YEAR	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1991	81,090	39,778	41,312	50	48	51	79,327	38,916	40,411	50	48	51	1,763	862	901	25	24	26
1992	83,591	41,246	42,345	50	48	51	81,706	40,352	41,354	50	48	51	1,885	894	991	26	24	27
1993	87,661	43,025	44,636	50	49	52	85,522	42,032	43,490	50	49	52	2,139	993	1,146	28	26	30
1994	89,581	43,753	45,828	51	49	53	87,177	42,636	44,541	51	49	53	2,404	1,117	1,287	31	29	33
1995	91,104	44,270	46,834	51	49	53	88,455	43,023	45,432	52	50	54	2,649	1,247	1,402	33	31	35
1996	93,037	45,566	47,471	53	51	55	90,120	44,198	45,922	53	52	55	2,917	1,368	1,549	37	35	39
1997	93,839	45,706	48,133	54	52	56	90,714	44,198	46,516	55	53	57	3,125	1,508	1,617	40	39	41
1998	94,364	45,982	48,382	56	54	58	91,240	44,520	46,720	57	54	59	3,124	1,462	1,662	41	38	44
1999	95,187	46,253	48,934	58	55	60	91,962	44,702	47,260	59	56	61	3,225	1,551	1,674	43	42	45
2000	95,448	46,399	49,049	60	58	63	92,208	44,860	47,348	61	58	64	3,240	1,539	1,701	48	45	50

¹ Number of students enrolled per 100 population aged (12 - 19)

Table 4.14.1 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by district, administration and gender, 2000

District	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Port Louis	679	324	355	171	88	83	508	236	272
Pamplemousses	405	236	169	180	84	96	225	152	73
Riviere du Rempart	360	201	159	152	80	72	208	121	87
Flacq	519	309	210	180	99	81	339	210	129
Grand Port	354	171	183	127	72	55	227	99	128
Savanne	242	130	112	86	45	41	156	85	71
Plaines Wilhems	2.091	1.060	1.031	469	237	232	1.622	823	799
Moka	294	128	166	130	66	64	164	62	102
Black River	55	23	32	55	23	32	-	-	-
Island of Mauritius	4,999	2,582	2,417	1,550	794	756	3,449	1,788	1,661
Island of Rodrigues	141	76	65	-	-	-	141	76	65
Republic of Mauritius	5.140	2.658	2.482	1.550	794	756	3.590	1.864	1.726

Table 4.14.2 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by region, administration and gender, 2000

Region	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port-Louis	796	401	395	234	127	107	562	274	288
2 - North	648	360	288	269	125	144	379	235	144
3 - East	813	437	376	310	165	145	503	272	231
4 - South	596	301	295	213	117	96	383	184	199
5 - Central	1.042	502	540	208	102	106	834	400	434
6 - West	1.104	581	523	316	158	158	788	423	365
7 - Rodrigues	141	76	65	-	-	-	141	76	65
All Regions	5.140	2.658	2.482	1.550	794	756	3.590	1.864	1.726

Table 4.15 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by age and gender, 2000

Age (years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under 25	437	159	278	388	137	251	49	22	27
25 - 29	872	353	519	833	331	502	39	22	17
30 - 34	536	272	264	518	261	257	18	11	7
35 - 39	396	177	219	388	174	214	8	3	5
40 - 44	1.304	705	599	1.287	694	593	17	11	6
45 - 49	913	569	344	907	566	341	6	3	3
50 - 54	433	257	176	432	256	176	1	1	-
55 - 59	223	150	73	221	148	73	2	2	-
60 and over	12	10	2	12	10	2	-	-	-
Not Stated	14	6	8	13	5	8	1	1	-
Total	5.140	2.658	2.482	4,999	2,582	2,417	141	76	65

Table 4 16 1 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by gender, district and highest academic qualification, 2000

District	Highest academic qualification						Not Stated	Total
	Secondary		Tertiary					
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate			
Total								
Port Louis	53	80	244	246	54	2	679	
Pamplemousses	28	60	94	196	26	1	405	
Riviere du Rempart	35	56	72	172	16	9	360	
Flacq	31	94	114	237	43	-	519	
Grand Port	31	81	76	141	23	2	354	
Savanne	29	65	39	101	8	-	242	
Plaines Wilhems	128	281	536	976	165	5	2.091	
Moka	12	30	64	139	42	7	294	
Black River	2	2	9	34	8	-	55	
Island of Mauritius	349	749	1.248	2.242	385	26	4.999	
Island of Rodrigues	3	61	12	58	7	-	141	
Republic of Mauritius	352	810	1.260	2.300	392	26	5.140	
Male								
Port Louis	22	20	107	146	27	2	324	
Pamplemousses	20	29	53	117	17	-	236	
Riviere du Rempart	21	34	41	90	11	4	201	
Flacq	23	49	66	147	24	-	309	
Grand Port	13	27	46	73	11	1	171	
Savanne	18	31	22	53	6	-	130	
Plaines Wilhems	71	139	249	501	99	1	1.060	
Moka	9	5	28	68	17	1	128	
Black River	1	2	1	13	6	-	23	
Island of Mauritius	198	336	613	1.208	218	9	2.582	
Island of Rodrigues	1	27	7	36	5	-	76	
Republic of Mauritius	199	363	620	1.244	223	9	2.658	
Female								
Port Louis	31	60	137	100	27	-	355	
Pamplemousses	8	31	41	79	9	1	169	
Riviere du Rempart	14	22	31	82	5	5	159	
Flacq	8	45	48	90	19	-	210	
Grand Port	18	54	30	68	12	1	183	
Savanne	11	34	17	48	2	-	112	
Plaines Wilhems	57	142	287	475	66	4	1.031	
Moka	3	25	36	71	25	6	166	
Black River	1	-	8	21	2	-	32	
Island of Mauritius	151	413	635	1.034	167	17	2.417	
Island of Rodrigues	2	34	5	22	2	-	65	
Republic of Mauritius	153	447	640	1.056	169	17	2.482	

Table 4 16 2 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by gender, region and highest academic qualification, 2000

Region	Highest academic qualification						Not Stated	Total
	Secondary		Tertiary					
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate			
Total								
1 - Port Louis	56	101	268	311	57	3	796	
2 - North	60	95	142	303	39	9	648	
3 - East	43	124	178	376	85	7	813	
4 - South	60	146	115	242	31	2	596	
5 - Central	55	152	251	500	79	5	1,042	
6 - West	75	131	294	510	94	-	1,104	
7 - Rodrigues	3	61	12	58	7	-	141	
All Regions	352	810	1,260	2,300	392	26	5,140	
Male								
1 - Port Louis	25	33	125	187	29	2	401	
2 - North	38	50	76	166	26	4	360	
3 - East	32	54	94	215	41	1	437	
4 - South	31	58	68	126	17	1	301	
5 - Central	36	58	101	257	49	1	502	
6 - West	36	83	149	257	56	-	581	
7 - Rodrigues	1	27	7	36	5	-	76	
All Regions	199	363	620	1,244	223	9	2,658	
Female								
1 - Port Louis	31	68	143	124	28	1	395	
2 - North	22	45	66	137	13	5	288	
3 - East	11	70	84	161	44	6	376	
4 - South	29	88	47	116	14	1	295	
5 - Central	19	94	150	243	30	4	540	
6 - West	39	48	145	253	38	-	523	
7 - Rodrigues	2	34	5	22	2	-	65	
All Regions	153	447	640	1,056	169	17	2,482	

Table 4.17 - Teaching staff in secondary schools by length of teaching experience, administration and gender, 2000

Length of teaching experience (in years)	All Schools		State Schools		Private Schools		All Schools		State Schools		Private Schools		T	M	F											
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F														
	Republic of Mauritius												Island of Mauritius												Island of Rodrigues	
Under 3	1,071	448	623	171	236	664	277	387	1,013	417	596	407	171	236	606	246	360	58	31	27						
3 and under 6	656	305	351	79	118	459	226	233	616	285	331	197	79	118	419	206	213	40	20	20						
6 "	499	263	236	108	62	391	217	174	481	250	231	108	46	62	373	204	169	18	13	5						
9 "	365	197	168	96	43	269	144	125	356	191	165	96	53	43	260	138	122	9	6	3						
12 "	270	150	120	61	21	209	110	99	269	149	120	61	40	21	208	109	99	1	1	-						
15 "	221	131	90	86	33	135	78	57	217	131	86	86	53	33	131	78	53	4	-	4						
18 "	451	260	191	213	91	238	138	100	449	259	190	213	122	91	236	137	99	2	1	1						
21 "	813	446	367	187	93	626	352	274	811	446	365	187	94	93	624	352	272	2	-	2						
24 "	408	226	182	82	35	326	179	147	406	225	181	82	47	35	324	178	146	2	1	1						
27 "	178	105	73	52	10	126	63	63	175	104	71	52	42	10	123	62	61	3	1	2						
30 and over	208	127	81	61	14	147	80	67	206	125	81	61	47	14	145	78	67	2	2	-						
Total	5,140	2,658	2,482	1,550	794	3,590	1,864	1,726	4,999	2,582	2,417	1,550	794	756	3,449	1,788	1,661	141	76	65						

T Total M Male F Female

Table 4.18 - Non-teaching staff in secondary schools by category, administration and gender, 2000

Category	All Schools		State Schools		Private Schools		All Schools		State Schools		Private Schools		T	M	F				
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F							
	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues						
Senior Management	219	83	53	19	166	102	64	213	131	82	53	34	19	160	97	63	6	5	1
Other Administrative staff	763	522	226	163	537	178	359	749	238	511	226	63	163	523	175	348	14	3	11
Caretaker	593	186	144	38	449	301	148	573	388	185	144	106	38	429	282	147	20	19	1
Labourer	343	42	190	23	153	134	19	339	297	42	190	167	23	149	130	19	4	4	-
Laboratory assistant	500	105	222	30	278	203	75	492	388	104	222	192	30	270	196	74	8	7	1
Other	237	60	108	21	129	90	39	229	171	58	108	87	21	121	84	37	8	6	2
Total	2,655	1,657	943	294	1,712	1,008	704	2,595	1,613	982	943	649	294	1,652	964	688	60	44	16

T Total M Male F Female

Table 4 19 - Pupil/Teacher Ratio in secondary schools by administration, 1991 - 2000

Year	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools		
	No of pupils	No of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio	No of pupils	No of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio	No. of pupils	No of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio
Republic of Mauritius									
1991	81,090	3,949	21	16,495	1,047	16	64,595	2,902	22
1992	83,591	4,050	21	17,014	1,089	16	66,577	2,961	22
1993	87,661	4,160	21	17,664	1,104	16	69,997	3,056	23
1994	89,581	4,234	21	17,664	1,104	16	71,917	3,130	23
1995	91,104	4,375	21	18,735	1,113	17	72,369	3,262	22
1996	93,037	4,564	20	19,479	1,205	16	73,558	3,359	22
1997	93,839	4,710	20	19,479	1,294	15	74,360	3,416	22
1998	94,364	4,820	20	23,242	1,361	17	71,122	3,459	21
1999	95,187	5,014	19	24,185	1,485	16	71,002	3,529	20
2000	95,448	5,140	19	25,217	1,550	16	70,231	3,590	20
Island of Mauritius									
1991	79,327	3,883	20	16,495	1,047	16	62,832	2,836	22
1992	81,706	3,981	21	17,014	1,089	16	64,692	2,892	22
1993	85,522	4,075	21	17,664	1,104	16	67,858	2,971	23
1994	87,177	4,141	21	18,189	1,077	17	68,988	3,064	23
1995	88,455	4,279	21	18,735	1,113	17	69,720	3,166	22
1996	90,120	4,445	20	19,479	1,205	16	70,641	3,240	22
1997	90,714	4,589	20	20,406	1,294	16	70,308	3,295	21
1998	91,240	4,680	20	23,242	1,361	17	67,998	3,319	20
1999	91,962	4,874	19	24,185	1,485	16	67,777	3,389	20
2000	92,208	4,999	18	25,217	1,550	16	66,991	3,449	19
Island of Rodrigues									
1991	1,763	66	27	-	-	-	1,763	66	27
1992	1,885	69	27	-	-	-	1,885	69	27
1993	2,139	85	25	-	-	-	2,139	85	25
1994	2,404	93	26	-	-	-	2,404	93	26
1995	2,649	96	28	-	-	-	2,649	93	28
1996	2,917	119	25	-	-	-	2,917	93	31
1997	3,125	121	26	-	-	-	3,125	121	26
1998	3,124	140	22	-	-	-	3,124	140	22
1999	3,225	140	23	-	-	-	3,225	140	23
2000	3,240	141	23	-	-	-	3,240	141	23

Table 4.20 - Cambridge School Certificate Examination results by administration and gender, 1997 - 1999

Administration	1997			1998			1999			
	No Examined	No. of Passes	% of Passes	No. Examined	No. of Passes	% of Passes	No Examined	No of Passes	% of Passes	
Republic of Mauritius	Total	13,661	10,316	75.5	14,438	11,126	77.1	14,700	11,309	76.9
	Male	6,665	4,914	73.7	6,777	5,192	76.6	6,705	5,067	75.6
	Female	6,996	5,402	77.2	7,661	5,934	77.5	7,995	6,242	78.1
Island of Mauritius	Total	13,238	10,067	76.0	13,946	10,807	77.5	14,169	10,986	77.5
	Male	6,463	4,794	74.2	6,551	5,050	77.1	6,440	4,911	76.3
	Female	6,775	5,273	77.8	7,395	5,757	77.8	7,729	6,075	78.6
State	Total	3,389	2,999	88.5	3,478	3,150	90.6	3,653	3,321	90.9
	Male	1,878	1,624	86.5	1,899	1,684	88.7	1,898	1,681	88.6
	Female	1,511	1,375	91.0	1,579	1,466	92.8	1,755	1,640	93.4
Private	Total	9,849	7,068	71.8	10,468	7,657	73.1	10,516	7,665	72.9
	Male	4,585	3,170	69.1	4,652	3,366	72.4	4,542	3,230	71.1
	Female	5,264	3,898	74.1	5,816	4,291	73.8	5,974	4,435	74.2
Island of Rodrigues	Total	423	249	58.9	492	319	64.8	531	323	60.8
	Male	202	120	59.4	226	142	62.8	265	156	58.9
	Female	221	129	58.4	266	177	66.5	266	167	62.8

Table 4 21 - Cambridge School Certificate Examination results by subject and grade. 1999

Subject	Total Examined	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade		
				Very Good (1-2)	Credit (3-6)	Pass (7-8)
Additional Mathematics	7.664	5.540	72.3	712	3.522	1.306
Agriculture	342	227	66.4	5	140	82
Arabic	89	61	68.5	9	29	23
Art	4.923	4.923	100.0	125	4.709	89
Biology	4.082	2.492	61.0	376	1.185	931
Business Studies	2.058	1.181	57.4	39	397	745
Chemistry	4.890	3.916	80.1	516	1.981	1.419
Commerce	3.398	2.875	84.6	180	1.377	1.318
Commercial Studies	422	384	91.0	44	199	141
Computer Studies	1.729	1.548	89.5	277	740	531
Design & Communications	786	691	87.9	63	365	263
Design & Technology	166	157	94.6	28	79	50
Economics	6.490	4.509	69.5	347	1.889	2.273
Electronics	12	11	91.7	-	10	1
English Language (1125)	14.124	12.656	89.6	251	4.717	7.688
English Language (1126)	3.114	2.374	76.2	-	141	2.233
Fashion & Fabrics	207	177	85.5	4	95	78
Food & Nutrition	507	339	66.9	28	154	157
French	17.147	15.780	92.0	3.383	8.109	4.288
French Literature	4.151	3.657	88.1	201	2.471	985
Geography	251	181	72.1	13	92	76
German	47	46	97.9	1	16	29
Hindi Syllabus (Y)	2.413	2.354	97.6	342	1.437	575
Hinduism	1.525	1.200	78.7	66	633	501

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4 21 - Cambridge School Certificate Examination results by subject and grade. 1999 (cont'd)

Subject	Total Examined	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade		
				Very Good (1-2)	Credit (3-6)	Pass (7-8)
History	65	28	43.1	5	15	8
History - World Affairs	4	2	50.0	-	-	2
Human & Social Biology	66	52	78.8	6	35	11
Islamic Religion & Culture	466	406	87.1	15	191	200
Law	55	34	61.8	-	8	26
Literature in English	3,251	1,786	54.9	61	941	784
Literature in Hindi	89	77	86.5	6	56	15
M S Chinese (Y)	16	16	100.0	7	8	1
Marathi	18	9	50.0	1	5	3
Mathematics A	1,069	522	48.8	-	132	390
Maths Syllabus D	16,058	11,178	69.6	1,566	5,914	3,698
Physics	3,229	2,781	86.1	327	1,680	774
Principle of Accounts	10,891	8,806	80.9	1,144	6,017	1,645
R S Bible Knowledge(2040)	4	1	25.0	-	-	1
R S Bible Knowledge(2041)	80	55	68.8	1	33	21
Sc Physics & Chemistry	46	35	76.1	2	12	21
Sociology	623	547	87.8	38	307	202
Spanish	36	36	100.0	3	13	20
Statistics	294	239	81.3	11	118	110
Tamil (Y)	65	52	80.0	6	24	22
Telugu (Y)	35	27	77.1	8	13	6
Urdu (Y)	248	220	88.7	32	121	67

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4 22 - Cambridge School Certificate Examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1987 - 1999

Year	Number examined			Number of passes			% of passes		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
1987	9,152	4,967	4,185	6,165	3,247	2,918	67.4	65.4	69.7
1988	9,041	4,762	4,279	5,253	2,582	2,671	58.1	54.2	62.4
1989	9,464	5,003	4,461	5,985	2,968	3,017	63.2	59.3	67.6
1990	9,695	5,059	4,636	6,014	2,940	3,074	62.0	58.1	66.3
1991	11,079	5,457	5,622	7,244	3,502	3,742	65.4	64.2	66.6
1992	11,091	5,348	5,743	6,981	3,246	3,735	62.9	60.7	65.0
1993	11,772	5,708	6,064	7,519	3,633	3,886	63.9	63.6	64.1
1994	11,480	5,561	5,919	7,563	3,551	4,012	65.9	63.9	67.8
1995	12,089	5,683	6,406	8,494	3,919	4,575	70.3	69.0	71.4
1996	12,846	6,126	6,720	9,626	4,448	5,178	74.9	72.6	77.1
1997	13,661	6,665	6,996	10,316	4,914	5,402	75.5	73.7	77.2
1998	14,438	6,777	7,661	11,126	5,192	5,934	77.1	76.6	77.5
1999	14,700	6,705	7,995	11,309	5,067	6,242	76.9	75.6	78.1

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4.23 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination results by administration and gender, 1997 - 1999

Administration	1997			1998			1999			
	No. Examined	No. of Passes	% of Passes	No. Examined	No. of Passes	% of Passes	No. Examined	No. of Passes	% of Passes	
Republic of Mauritius	Total	5 793	4 232	73.1	6 128	4 437	72.4	6 416	4 780	74.5
	Male	2 711	1 942	71.6	2 843	2 067	72.7	2 954	2 145	72.6
	Female	3 082	2 290	74.3	3 285	2 370	72.1	3 462	2 635	76.1
Island of Mauritius	All Schools									
	Total	5 722	4 196	73.3	6 048	4 408	72.9	6 311	4 751	75.3
	Male	2 674	1 920	71.8	2 802	2 051	73.2	2 902	2 131	73.4
	Female	3 048	2 276	74.7	3 246	2 357	72.6	3 409	2 620	76.9
	Total	2 703	2 069	76.5	2 704	2 030	75.1	2 719	2 097	77.1
	Private	1 318	978	74.2	1 323	973	73.5	1 353	1 014	74.9
Island of Rodrigues	Total	1 385	1 091	78.8	1 381	1 057	76.5	1 366	1 083	79.3
	Male	3 019	2 127	70.5	3 344	2 378	71.1	3 592	2 654	73.9
	Female	1 356	942	69.5	1 479	1 078	72.9	1 549	1 117	72.1
Island of Rodrigues	Total	1 663	1 185	71.3	1 865	1 300	69.7	2 043	1 537	75.2
	Total	71	36	50.7	80	29	36.3	105	29	27.6
	Male	37	22	59.5	41	16	39.0	52	14	26.9
Female	34	14	41.2	39	13	33.3	53	15	28.3	

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4 24 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination results by subject (Principle) and grade, 1999

Subject	Total Exammed	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade		
				Principle		Ordinary
				(A - B)	(C - E)	
English Literature	483	477	98.8	81	387	9
Divinity	3	3	100.0	-	1	2
Islamic Studies	77	75	97.4	15	53	7
Hinduism	418	413	98.8	78	323	12
History	1	1	100.0	-	1	-
Geography	52	48	92.3	7	26	15
Sociology	88	85	96.6	13	48	24
Economics	1,630	1,489	91.3	142	861	486
Law	7	6	85.7	-	4	2
German	12	12	100.0	1	10	1
French	2,225	2,196	98.7	824	1,296	76
Hindi	497	495	99.6	138	323	34
Tamil	9	9	100.0	6	3	-
Arabic	7	7	100.0	-	4	3
Chinese	7	7	100.0	-	4	3
Marathi	3	3	100.0	2	1	-
Urdu	41	40	97.6	10	29	1
Telugu	4	3	75.0	-	2	1
Mathematics	4,456	4,290	96.3	1,598	2,165	527
Further Maths	3	2	66.7	-	2	-
Physics	1,560	1,449	92.9	322	786	341
Chemistry	2,225	2,010	90.3	404	1,038	568
Biology	870	670	77.0	99	315	256
Art	852	830	97.4	207	511	112
Design & Technology	34	33	97.1	16	17	-
Dress & Textiles	35	35	100.0	4	24	7
Food studies	116	114	98.3	20	79	15
Design & Communication	218	204	93.6	65	123	16
Computing	178	175	98.3	64	100	11
Accounting	3,444	3,270	94.9	680	1,815	775
Management of Business	723	650	89.9	67	378	205

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4.24 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination results by subject (Subsidiary) and grade.
1999 (cont'd)

Subject	Total Examined	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade		
				Subsidiary		
				(1-2)	(3-4)	(5-6)
General Paper	6,668	5,280	79.2	502	2,329	2,449
English Literature	620	521	84.0	22	191	308
Divinity	44	20	45.5	1	8	11
Islamic Studies	39	31	79.5	5	18	8
Hinduism	152	126	82.9	20	64	42
French	3,926	3,711	94.5	1,300	1,681	730
German	9	3	33.3	-	1	2
Spanish	54	53	98.1	7	40	6
Hindi	153	140	91.5	34	70	36
Arabic	6	2	33.3	1	1	-
Chinese	5	5	100.0	5	-	-
Marathi	4	4	100.0	2	2	-
Tamil	4	2	50.0	-	1	1
Urdu	17	16	94.1	9	5	2
Telegu	1	1	100.0	-	-	1
Mathematics (Calculator)	1,155	419	36.3	9	113	297
Biology	215	148	68.8	37	60	51
Art	124	96	77.4	7	38	51
Economics	147	120	81.6	12	50	58
Sociology	39	17	43.6	2	4	11

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

Table 4.25 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1987 - 1999

Year	Number examined			Number of passes			% of passes		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
1987	3,895	2,203	1,692	2,164	1,133	1,031	55.6	51.4	60.9
1988	3,870	2,169	1,701	2,036	1,108	928	52.6	51.1	54.6
1989	4,117	2,204	1,913	2,243	1,188	1,055	54.5	53.9	55.1
1990	3,980	2,097	1,883	2,231	1,148	1,083	56.1	54.7	57.5
1991	4,150	2,089	2,061	2,481	1,228	1,253	59.8	58.8	60.8
1992	4,306	2,210	2,096	2,311	1,199	1,112	53.7	54.3	53.1
1993	4,770	2,399	2,371	3,018	1,459	1,559	63.3	60.8	65.8
1994	5,009	2,482	2,527	3,171	1,546	1,625	63.3	62.3	64.3
1995	5,319	2,554	2,765	3,528	1,655	1,873	66.3	64.8	67.7
1996	5,257	2,515	2,742	3,619	1,729	1,890	68.8	68.7	68.9
1997	5,793	2,711	3,082	4,232	1,942	2,290	73.1	71.6	74.3
1998	6,128	2,843	3,285	4,437	2,067	2,370	72.4	72.7	72.1
1999	6,416	2,954	3,462	4,780	2,145	2,635	74.5	72.6	76.1

Source: Mauritius Examination Syndicate

**TECHNICAL
&
VOCATIONAL
EDUCATION**

Table 4.26.1 - Distribution of vocational schools¹ by district and administration, 2000

District	Administration		
	All schools	State	Private
Port Louis	3	-	3
Pamplemousses	1	1	-
Riviere du Rempart	2	2	-
Flacq	-	-	-
Grand Port	4	2	2
Savanne	2	1	1
Plaine Wilhems	7	2	5
Moka	3	2	1
Black River	2	1	1
Island of Mauritius	24	11	13
Island of Rodrigues	1	1	-
Republic of Mauritius	25	12	13

Table 4.26.2 - Distribution of vocational schools¹ by region and administration, 2000

Region	Administration		
	All schools	State	Private
1 - Port Louis	3	-	3
2 - North	3	3	-
3 - East	3	2	1
4 - South	6	3	3
5 - Central	4	1	3
6 - West	5	2	3
7 - Rodrigues	1	1	-
All Regions	25	12	13

¹ State Secondary Vocational and Private Vocational schools

Table 4.27.1 - Enrolment in vocational schools¹ by administration, district and year of study, 2000

All Schools

District	Year of study											
	Total				Male				Female			
	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total
Port Louis	196	148	7	351	144	111	-	255	52	37	7	96
Pamplemousses	143	66	170	379	109	47	108	264	34	19	62	115
Riviere du Rempart	239	309	259	807	163	223	175	561	76	86	84	246
Flacq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Port	169	180	167	516	96	145	131	372	73	35	36	144
Savanne	141	144	188	473	94	80	131	305	47	64	57	168
Plaine Wilhems	637	374	234	1,245	429	241	109	779	208	133	125	466
Moka	201	54	34	289	151	34	24	209	50	20	10	80
Black River	96	186	220	502	96	186	220	502	-	-	-	-
Isl. of Mauritius	1,822	1,461	1,279	4,562	1,282	1,067	898	3,247	540	394	381	1,315
Isl. of Rodrigues	50	45	38	133	37	33	27	97	13	12	11	36
Rep. of Mauritius	1,872	1,506	1,317	4,695	1,319	1,100	925	3,344	553	406	392	1,351
State												
Port Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pamplemousses	143	66	170	379	109	47	108	264	34	19	62	115
Riviere du Rempart	239	309	259	807	163	223	175	561	76	86	84	246
Flacq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Port	124	180	167	471	88	145	131	364	36	35	36	107
Savanne	122	132	188	442	75	68	131	274	47	64	57	168
Plaine Wilhems	321	205	111	637	189	87	-	276	132	118	111	361
Moka	183	49	34	266	133	29	24	186	50	20	10	80
Black River	67	160	220	447	67	160	220	447	-	-	-	-
Isl. of Mauritius	1,199	1,101	1,149	3,449	824	759	789	2,372	375	342	360	1,077
Isl. of Rodrigues	50	45	38	133	37	33	27	97	13	12	11	36
Rep. of Mauritius	1,249	1,146	1,187	3,582	861	792	816	2,469	388	354	371	1,113
Private												
Port Louis	196	148	7	351	144	111	-	255	52	37	7	96
Pamplemousses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riviere du Rempart	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flacq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Port	45	-	-	45	8	-	-	8	37	-	-	37
Savanne	19	12	-	31	19	12	-	31	-	-	-	-
Plaine Wilhems	316	169	123	608	240	154	109	503	76	15	14	105
Moka	18	5	-	23	18	5	-	23	-	-	-	-
Black River	29	26	-	55	29	26	-	55	-	-	-	-
Isl. of Mauritius	623	360	130	1,113	458	308	109	875	165	52	21	238
Isl. of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rep. of Mauritius	623	360	130	1,113	458	308	109	875	165	52	21	238

¹ State Secondary Vocational and Private Vocational schools

Table 4.27.2 - Enrolment in vocational schools¹ by administration, region, and year of study, 2000

All Schools

Region	Year of study											
	Total				Male				Female			
	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total
1 - Port Louis	196	148	7	351	144	111	-	255	52	37	7	96
2 - North	382	375	429	1,186	272	270	283	825	110	105	146	361
3 - East	201	54	34	289	151	34	24	209	50	20	10	80
4 - South	310	324	355	989	190	225	262	677	120	99	93	312
5 - Central	468	200	123	791	330	185	109	624	138	15	14	167
6 - West	265	360	331	956	195	242	220	657	70	118	111	299
7 - Rodrigues	50	45	38	133	37	33	27	97	13	12	11	36
All Regions	1,872	1,506	1,317	4,695	1,319	1,100	925	3,344	553	406	392	1,351
State												
1 - Port Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 - North	382	375	429	1,186	272	270	283	825	110	105	146	361
3 - East	183	49	34	266	133	29	24	186	50	20	10	80
4 - South	246	312	355	913	163	213	262	638	83	99	93	275
5 - Central	224	87	-	311	162	87	-	249	62	-	-	62
6 - West	164	278	331	773	94	160	220	474	70	118	111	299
7 - Rodrigues	50	45	38	133	37	33	27	97	13	12	11	36
All Regions	1,249	1,146	1,187	3,582	861	792	816	2,469	388	354	371	1,113
Private												
1 - Port Louis	196	148	7	351	144	111	-	255	52	37	7	96
2 - North	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 - East	18	5	-	23	18	5	-	23	-	-	-	-
4 - South	64	12	-	76	27	12	-	39	37	-	-	37
5 - Central	244	113	123	480	168	98	109	375	76	15	14	105
6 - West	101	82	-	183	101	82	-	183	-	-	-	-
7 - Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Regions	623	360	130	1,113	458	308	109	875	165	52	21	238

¹ State Secondary Vocational and Private Vocational schools

Table 4.28 - Enrolment in vocational schools¹ by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2000

Republic of Mauritius

All schools

Age (in years)	Year of study											
	Total				Male				Female			
	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total
12	964	16	50	1,030	641	14	50	705	323	2	-	325
13	626	630	24	1,280	416	420	11	847	210	210	13	433
14	59	616	459	1,134	45	481	262	788	14	135	197	346
15	39	87	542	668	34	31	433	498	5	56	109	170
16 & Over	184	157	242	583	183	154	169	506	1	3	73	77
Total	1,872	1,506	1,317	4,695	1,319	1,100	925	3,344	553	406	392	1,351
State												
12	796	16	-	812	532	14	-	546	264	2	-	266
13	442	485	24	951	319	306	11	636	123	179	13	315
14	11	577	396	984	10	455	210	675	1	122	186	309
15	-	66	525	591	-	15	426	441	-	51	99	150
16 & Over	-	2	242	244	-	2	169	171	-	-	73	73
Total	1,249	1,146	1,187	3,582	861	792	816	2,469	388	354	371	1,113
Private												
12	168	-	50	218	109	-	50	159	59	-	-	59
13	184	145	-	329	97	114	-	211	87	31	-	118
14	48	39	63	150	35	26	52	113	13	13	11	37
15	39	21	17	77	34	16	7	57	5	5	10	20
16 & Over	184	155	-	339	183	152	-	335	1	3	-	4
Total	623	360	130	1,113	458	308	109	875	165	52	21	238

¹ State Secondary Vocational and Private Vocational schools

Table 4.29 - Enrolment in vocational schools¹ by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2000

Island of Mauritius

All schools

Age (in years)	Year of study											
	Total				Male				Female			
	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total
12	925	16	50	991	614	14	50	678	311	2	-	313
13	615	589	24	1,228	406	389	11	806	209	200	13	422
14	59	612	432	1,103	45	479	242	766	14	133	190	337
15	39	87	531	657	34	31	426	491	5	56	105	166
16 & Over	184	157	242	583	183	154	169	506	1	3	73	77
Total	1,822	1,461	1,279	4,562	1,282	1,067	898	3,247	540	394	381	1,315
State												
12	757	16	-	773	505	14	-	519	252	2	-	254
13	431	444	24	899	309	275	11	595	122	169	13	304
14	11	573	369	953	10	453	190	653	1	120	179	300
15	-	66	514	580	-	15	419	434	-	51	95	146
16 & Over	-	2	242	244	-	2	169	171	-	-	73	73
Total	1,199	1,101	1,149	3,449	824	759	789	2,372	375	342	360	1,077
Private												
12	168	-	50	218	109	-	50	159	59	-	-	59
13	184	145	-	329	97	114	-	211	87	31	-	118
14	48	39	63	150	35	26	52	113	13	13	11	37
15	39	21	17	77	34	16	7	57	5	5	10	20
16 & Over	184	155	-	339	183	152	-	335	1	3	-	4
Total	623	360	130	1,113	458	308	109	875	165	52	21	238

¹ State Secondary Vocational and Private Vocational schools

Table 4.30 - Enrolment in vocational schools¹ by administration, age, gender and year of study, 2000

Island of Rodrigues

All schools

Age (in years)	Year of study											
	Total				Male				Female			
	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total	I	II	III	Total
12	39	-	-	39	27	-	-	27	12	-	-	12
13	11	41	-	52	10	31	-	41	1	10	-	11
14	-	4	27	31	-	2	20	22	-	2	7	9
15	-	-	11	11	-	-	7	7	-	-	4	4
16 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	50	45	38	133	37	33	27	97	13	12	11	36
State												
12	39	-	-	39	27	-	-	27	12	-	-	12
13	11	41	-	52	10	31	-	41	1	10	-	11
14	-	4	27	31	-	2	20	22	-	2	7	9
15	-	-	11	11	-	-	7	7	-	-	4	4
16 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	50	45	38	133	37	33	27	97	13	12	11	36

¹ State Secondary Vocational and Private Vocational schools

Table 4.31 - Teaching staff in vocational schools¹ by age and gender, 2000

Age (in years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under 25	44	10	34	43	9	34	1	1	-
25 - 29	58	35	23	54	33	21	4	2	2
30 - 34	39	25	14	37	24	13	2	1	1
35 - 39	27	18	9	27	18	9	-	-	-
40 - 44	39	24	15	39	24	15	-	-	-
45 - 49	24	18	6	23	17	6	1	1	-
50 - 54	16	12	4	16	12	4	-	-	-
55 - 59	6	4	2	6	4	2	-	-	-
60 & over	14	-	14	14	0	14	-	-	-
Not stated	29	11	18	28	10	18	1	1	-
Total	296	157	139	287	151	136	9	6	3

Table 4.32.1 - Teaching staff in vocational schools¹ by district, administration and gender, 2000

District	All schools			State schools			Private schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Port Louis	34	19	15	-	-	-	34	19	15
Pamplemousses	23	11	12	23	11	12	-	-	-
Riv. du Rempart	47	27	20	47	27	20	-	-	-
Flacq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Port	42	22	20	32	22	10	10	-	10
Savanne	27	13	14	24	11	13	3	2	1
Plaine Wilhems	76	36	40	37	17	20	39	19	20
Moka	19	14	5	19	14	5	-	-	-
Black River	19	9	10	14	5	9	5	4	1
Island of Mauritius	287	151	136	196	107	89	91	44	47
Island of Rodrigues	9	6	3	9	6	3	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	296	157	139	205	113	92	91	44	47

Table 4.32.2 - Teaching staff in vocational schools¹ by region, administration and gender, 2000

Region	All schools			State schools			Private schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis	34	19	15	-	-	-	34	19	15
2 - North	70	38	32	70	38	32	-	-	-
3 - East	19	14	5	19	14	5	-	-	-
4 - South	69	35	34	56	33	23	13	2	11
5 - Central	49	19	30	17	7	10	32	12	20
6 - West	46	26	20	34	15	19	12	11	1
7 - Rodrigues	9	6	3	9	6	3	-	-	-
All Regions	296	157	139	205	113	92	91	44	47

¹ State Secondary Vocational and Private Vocational schools

Table 4.33.1 - Teaching staff in vocational schools¹ by gender, district and highest academic qualification, 2000

District	Highest academic qualification						Not Stated	Total
	Secondary		Tertiary					
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate			
Total								
Port Louis	4	2	18	6	-	4	34	
Pamplemousses	3	10	2	7	1	-	23	
Riviere du Rempart	-	15	12	19	1	-	47	
Flacq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Grand Port	10	15	3	10	-	4	42	
Savanne	2	6	2	8	1	8	27	
Plaines Wilhems	19	26	19	11	-	1	76	
Moka	-	-	4	15	-	-	19	
Black River	3	7	3	6	-	-	19	
Island of Mauritius	41	81	63	82	3	17	287	
Island of Rodrigues	4	-	5	-	-	-	9	
Republic of Mauritius	45	81	68	82	3	17	296	
Male								
Port Louis	-	-	12	3	-	4	19	
Pamplemousses	1	3	1	5	1	-	11	
Riviere du Rempart	-	5	6	16	-	-	27	
Flacq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Grand Port	5	8	3	6	-	-	22	
Savanne	2	2	1	5	-	3	13	
Plaines Wilhems	7	7	13	9	-	-	36	
Moka	-	-	4	10	-	-	14	
Black River	2	1	3	3	-	-	9	
Island of Mauritius	17	26	43	57	1	7	151	
Island of Rodrigues	2	-	4	-	-	-	6	
Republic of Mauritius	19	26	47	57	1	7	157	
Female								
Port Louis	4	2	6	3	-	-	15	
Pamplemousses	2	7	1	2	-	-	12	
Riviere du Rempart	-	10	6	3	1	-	20	
Flacq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Grand Port	5	7	-	4	-	4	20	
Savanne	-	4	1	3	1	5	14	
Plaines Wilhems	12	19	6	2	-	1	40	
Moka	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	
Black River	1	6	-	3	-	-	10	
Island of Mauritius	24	55	20	25	2	10	136	
Island of Rodrigues	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	
Republic of Mauritius	26	55	21	25	2	10	139	

¹ State Secondary Vocational and Private Vocational schools

Table 4.33.2 - Teaching staff in vocational schools¹ by gender, region and highest academic qualification, 2000

Region	Highest academic qualification						Not Stated	Total
	Secondary		Tertiary					
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate			
Total								
1 - Port Louis	4	2	18	6	-	4	34	
2 - North	3	25	14	26	2	-	70	
3 - East	-	-	4	15	-	-	19	
4 - South	12	21	5	18	1	12	69	
5 - Central	13	17	11	7	-	1	49	
6 - West	9	16	11	10	-	-	46	
7 - Rodrigues	4	-	5	-	-	-	9	
All Regions	45	81	68	82	3	17	296	
Male								
1 - Port Louis	-	-	12	3	-	4	19	
2 - North	1	8	7	21	1	-	38	
3 - East	-	-	4	10	-	-	14	
4 - South	7	10	4	11	-	3	35	
5 - Central	2	3	7	7	-	-	19	
6 - West	7	5	9	5	-	-	26	
7 - Rodrigues	2	-	4	-	-	-	6	
All Regions	19	26	47	57	1	7	157	
Female								
1 - Port Louis	4	2	6	3	-	-	15	
2 - North	2	17	7	5	1	-	32	
3 - East	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	
4 - South	5	11	1	7	1	9	34	
5 - Central	11	14	4	-	-	1	30	
6 - West	2	11	2	5	-	-	20	
7 - Rodrigues	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	
All Regions	26	55	21	25	2	10	139	

¹ State Secondary Vocational and Private Vocational schools

Table 4.34.1 - Number enrolled in Industrial and Vocational Training Centres, 1999

Mode of Study	Full Time	Part Time	Total
Male	1,419	3,753	5,172
Female	226	641	867
TOTAL	1,645	4,394	6,039

Table 4.34.2 - Number enrolled in Industrial and Vocational Training Centres by level of course (Full Time), 1999

Level of Course	No. enrolled
National Trade Certificate Level 3	1,088
National Trade Certificate Level 2	391
Diploma	96
Higher National Diploma	70
TOTAL	1,645

Table 4.35 - Number Trained by IVTB registered Private Training Institutions by field - 1998

Field	No. trained
Information Technology	14,167
Management	9,033
Hotel and Tourism	2,608
Engineering	1,570
Beauty Care and Hairdressing	446
Agriculture	483
Office Skills	643
Others	2,086
TOTAL	31,036

**POST-SECONDARY
EDUCATION**

Table 5.1 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment, admission and output by type of course and faculty

Courses	Faculty of Agriculture		Faculty of Engineering		Faculty of Law and Management		Faculty of Science		Faculty of Social Studies & Humanities		All Faculties	
	1999/2000	2000/2001	1999/2000	2000/2001	1999/2000	2000/2001	1999/2000	2000/2001	1999/2000	2000/2001	1999/2000	2000/2001
Total Enrolment												
M Phil/PHD	13	12	28	30	7	10	41	45	12	11	101	108
Master Degree	19	18	54	113	106	148	18	32	16	57	213	368
Degree	318	359	1,143	1,235	721	1,028	571	672	538	562	3,291	3,856
Diploma/ Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243	230	243	230
Diploma	18	4	93	52	54	69	77	41	72	73	314	239
Certificate	91	51	13	-	-	35	-	9	-	-	104	95
Total	459	444	1,331	1,430	888	1,290	707	799	881	933	4,266	4,896
New Admissions												
M Phil/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Master Degree	-	-	-	31	-	108	-	24	-	57	-	220
Degree	118	96	359	370	300	290	227	274	230	222	1,234	1,252
Diploma/ Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	61	81	61
Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	38	19	38	34
Certificate	91	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	-
External Award	19	-	17	-	61	-	14	-	-	-	111	-
Total	228	96	389	401	361	415	241	298	349	359	1,568	1,569
Output												
M Phil/PHD	1	4	1	3	-	-	3	5	1	2	6	14
Master Degree	-	-	-	14	-	61	10	3	-	13	10	91
Degree	25	38	113	144	81	99	78	146	162	213	459	640
Diploma	82	11	36	51	120	23	13	28	35	68	286	181
Certificate	41	71	-	11	-	52	-	29	-	-	41	163
Total	149	124	150	223	201	235	104	211	198	296	802	1,089

Table 5.2 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment by type of course, faculty and gender, including new admissions, 2000/2001

Level of course	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil / PHD	5	7	12	24	6	30	4	6	10	26	19	45	7	4	11	66	42	108
Master Degree	5	13	18	69	44	113	105	43	148	12	20	32	17	40	57	208	160	368
Degree	147	212	359	911	324	1,235	533	495	1,028	329	343	672	165	397	562	2,085	1,771	3,856
Diploma/Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	142	230	88	142	230
Diploma	2	2	4	38	14	52	41	28	69	29	12	41	22	51	73	132	107	239
Certificate	51	-	51	-	-	-	22	13	35	5	4	9	-	-	-	78	17	95
Total	210	234	444	1,042	388	1,430	705	585	1,290	401	398	799	299	634	933	2,657	2,239	4,896
Full - Time	150	218	368	887	323	1,210	253	362	615	290	289	579	157	371	528	1,737	1,563	3,300
Part - Time	60	16	76	155	65	220	452	223	675	111	109	220	142	263	405	920	676	1,596
Total	210	234	444	1,042	388	1,430	705	585	1,290	401	398	799	299	634	933	2,657	2,239	4,896

T Total M Male F Female

Table 3 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment (new admissions) by type of course, faculty and gender, 2000/2001

Course	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Master Degree	-	-	-	25	6	31	80	28	108	9	15	24	17	40	57	131	89	220
Degree	46	50	96	265	105	370	150	140	290	144	130	274	75	147	222	680	572	1,252
Dip/Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	37	61	24	37	61
Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	15	-	-	-	2	17	19	13	21	34
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	46	50	96	290	111	401	242	173	415	153	145	298	118	241	359	849	720	1,569

Table 4 - University of Mauritius - Output by type of course and faculty, 1999/2000

Course	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil/PHD	2	2	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	2	2	6	8	14
Master Degree	-	-	-	13	1	14	48	13	61	1	2	3	10	3	13	72	19	91
Degree	24	14	38	93	51	144	51	48	99	73	73	146	69	144	213	310	330	640
Diploma	6	5	11	40	11	51	13	10	23	24	4	28	21	47	68	104	77	181
Certificate	68	3	71	11	-	11	46	6	52	17	12	29	-	-	-	142	21	163
Total	100	24	124	157	66	223	158	77	235	119	92	211	100	196	296	634	455	1,089

Source University of Mauritius M Male F Female T Total

Table 5.5 - Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by type of course and gender, 2000

Course	Part-time						Full-time		Total		
	First Year		Second Year		Third Year		First Year		M	F	T
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
MA in Education (run in collaboration with University of Brighton)	15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	32
Post Graduate Certificate in Education	96	38	28	17	-	-	-	-	124	55	179
Bachelor in Education (run jointly with the University of Mauritius)	14	11	30	40	58	45	-	-	102	96	198
Teacher's Diploma Primary	192	122	118	82	78	82	-	-	388	286	674
Secondary	181	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	181	102	283
Diploma in Educational Supervision and Inspection	11	20	118	82	78	82	-	-	207	184	391
Diploma in Special Education needs	-	-	18	6	-	-	-	-	18	6	24
Advanced Teacher's Certificate - Physical Edu	-	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	17	12	29
Certificate in Educational Management	236	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	236	191	427
Teacher's Certificate (Primary): Gen. Purpose	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	344	67	344	411
Asian	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	264	47	264	311
Certificate of Proficiency in Early childhood Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	80	20	80	100
Total	554	1,118	248	162	136	127	67	344	1,005	2,051	3,056

Table 5.6 - Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment and Output by type of course and gender

Courses	Mode of Study	Enrolment(2000/2001)												Total			Output(1999/2000)		
		Year I		Year II		Year III		Year IV		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F										
Degree																			
Hons in Indian Languages (inc) Joint with university	FT	21	72	24	95	5	40	-	-	-	-	50	207	257	5	28	33		
Indian Philosophy	PT	-	-	11	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	17	28	-	-	-		
Fine Arts & other	PT	9	12	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	25	41	-	-	-		
Voc Hindustani (Music)	PT	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-		
Diploma/Degree																			
Fine Arts	FT	-	-	8	12	-	-	16	18	-	-	24	30	54	-	-	-		
Diploma																			
Indian Music & Dance	PT	9	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	16	2	-	2		
Fine Arts	PT	-	-	4	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	3	9	1	4	5		
Adv. Cert/Certificate																			
Indian Music & Dance	PT	353	629	136	193	69	57	-	-	-	-	558	879	1,437	22	67	89		
Telugu	PT	18	44	17	22	18	31	-	-	-	-	53	97	150	1	9	10		
Non-Award																			
Fine Arts	PT	11	30	16	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	65	92	-	-	-		
Total		421	787	229	396	92	128	18	18	18	18	760	1,329	2,089	31	108	139		

Table 5.7 - Enrolment and Output by type of course and year of study, Polytechnical Institutions

Type of courses	Enrolment - 2000																		Output - 1999					
	Year I						Year II						Year III						Total			M	F	T
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T						
Brevet de Technicien	170	1	171	112	7	119	83	-	83	-	83	365	8	373	82	3	85							
Brevet de Technicien Sup	118	2	120	55	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	173	2	175	-	-	-							
Diploma	119	128	247	104	98	202	-	-	-	-	-	223	226	449	40	39	79							
Total	407	131	538	271	105	376	83	-	83	-	83	761	236	997	122	42	164							

Source: MGI and Polytechnical institutions

FT Full time PT Part Time

M Male

F Female

T Total

Table 5 8 - Enrolment for Distance Education by course level with MCA, 2000

Courses	Date started	Duration (Months)	No Enrolled	
			Total	Female
Degree			28	8
<i>Computer Applications</i>	Jun-00	36	13	3
<i>Commerce</i>	Jul-00	36	6	1
<i>Tourism</i>	Jul-00	36	9	4
Advanced Diploma			76	12
<i>Transport</i>	May-00	12	11	-
<i>Co-operative Studies</i>	Feb-00	18	65	12
Diploma			70	13
<i>Transport</i>	May 98/May00	24	57	7
<i>Management</i>	Jul-00	12	13	6
Certificate Courses			1,218	1,168
<i>Proficiency in Early Childhood Education(Mtnus & Rod)</i>	Feb-00/Apr-00	24	1,041	1,037
<i>Librarianship & Information Science</i>	Jun-99/Jun-00	15	135	95
<i>Marketing</i>	Jul-00	12	17	11
<i>Empowering Women</i>	Aug-00	6	25	25
Non Formal			52	52
<i>Essay Writing Skills</i>	May-00	2	52	52
Total			1,444	1,253

Table 5.9 - Total number of students enrolled in Tertiary Education, both locally and overseas, by field of study - 1999

Field of Study	Publicly funded institutions										Distance Education	Overseas			TOTAL		
	UOM	MIE	MGI	MCA	Polytechnics	Other	Scholarship		Self Financed								
							Open	State									
Accountancy	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	113	1,637	-	-	-	6	113	2,005
Admin/Mgt	459	-	-	-	218	-	-	-	2	88	831	9	2	-	2	88	1,607
Architecture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	-	3	2	-	2	15	20
Agriculture	459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	459
Arts	-	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	2	38	-	34	2	-	2	38	220
Business Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	95	95
Commerce/Marketing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	110	177	3	6	-	6	110	296
Computer Science	341	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	-	194	975	18	-	-	-	194	1,725
Dentistry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Design/Fashion	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	69
Economics	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	83	157	25	9	-	9	83	462
Engineering	990	-	-	-	485	22	-	-	20	160	56	43	20	-	20	160	1,776
Finance	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	75	-	4	-	4	22	156
Hotel/Tourism	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	69	-	3	-	-	-	69	168
Languages/Education	195	2,309	244	-	-	-	-	-	2	120	-	31	2	-	2	120	3,032
Law	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	98	215	2	6	-	6	98	386
Maths	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	94	191	-	7	-	7	94	456
Medecine	52	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	16	195	-	28	16	-	16	195	330
Nursing/Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	37	-	-	-	-	118	155
Pharmacy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	-	1	-	1	18	19
Quantity Surveying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Religious Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	5	-	-	-	-	27	32
Science	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	151	15	23	4	-	4	151	684
Social Science	498	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	1	77	129	40	1	-	1	77	791
Other Subjects	60	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	14	92	19	50	14	-	14	92	362
TOTAL	4,266	2,309	436	127	900	205	4,650	312	102	2,010	15,317	312	102	2,010	15,317	15,317	15,317

Source Report: Participation in Tertiary Education 1999

Table 5.10 - Total enrolment by privately-financed students overseas, by country and field of study, 1999

Field	Sex	Australia	Canada	France	India	Pakistan	Reunion	South Africa	Singapore	UK	USA	CIS (ex USSR)	Other	TOTAL
All	T	134	59	396	383	26	40	52	129	594	26	132	39	2,010
	M	91	34	246	204	11	30	33	96	401	19	100	25	1,290
	F	43	25	150	179	15	10	19	33	193	7	32	14	720
Accountancy	M	-	-	5	1	-	1	1	-	72	-	-	-	80
	F	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	1	33
Admin/management	M	3	3	20	5	-	-	2	-	17	2	-	1	53
	F	-	1	17	-	-	-	1	1	15	-	-	-	35
Architecture	M	1	-	3	-	-	3	1	1	3	-	1	-	13
	F	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Arts	M	5	-	6	4	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	21
	F	1	1	8	1	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	17
Business Studies	M	10	2	2	1	-	-	1	18	24	2	-	1	61
	F	7	1	2	2	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	34
Commerce/Marketing	M	10	5	7	36	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	65
	F	6	4	4	19	-	1	5	-	5	1	-	-	45
Computer Science	M	12	8	18	17	-	1	3	35	43	5	-	1	143
	F	1	4	4	7	-	-	1	4	26	2	1	1	51
Dentistry	M	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
	F	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Design/Fashion	M	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7
	F	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	14
Economics	M	1	-	20	17	-	2	1	2	11	-	-	-	54
	F	1	2	5	10	1	-	-	3	6	-	-	1	29
Engineering	M	15	8	30	3	1	11	8	32	31	4	4	2	149
	F	2	-	3	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	11
Finance	M	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	15
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	7

Source Report: Participation in Tertiary Education 1999

M: Male

F: Female

Note: Other includes Cameroun, China, Germany, Italy, Madagascar, Netherlands, Saudi Arabia, Switzerland, Zimbabwe, Belgium, Malaysia and Romania

Table 5.10 - Total enrolment by privately-financed students overseas, by country and field of study, 1999(con'd)

Field	Sex	Australia	Canada	France	India	Pakistan	Reunion	South Africa	Singapore	UK	USA	CIS (ex USSR)	Other	TOTAL
Hotel/Tourism	M	11	1	4	3	-	-	1	1	15	-	-	2	38
	F	8	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	3	31
Languages	M	-	2	23	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	3	35
	F	1	2	27	41	1	5	1	-	4	-	-	3	85
Law	M	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	55
	F	1	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	1	43
Maths	M	1	2	6	44	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	57
	F	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	37
Medecine	M	2	-	36	3	3	-	-	-	6	2	84	8	144
	F	-	-	14	2	6	-	1	-	1	-	26	1	51
Nursing	M	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	87	-	-	-	88
	F	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	26	-	-	-	30
Pharmacy	M	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	9
	F	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	9
Quantity Surveying	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	6
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Religious Studies	M	2	1	-	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	20
	F	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7
Science	M	2	1	31	37	-	3	4	6	3	-	-	3	90
	F	4	6	11	24	-	2	2	3	6	2	-	1	61
Social Science	M	2	1	7	6	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	24
	F	1	1	14	27	-	-	-	5	3	1	-	1	53
Other	M	9	-	11	16	-	5	3	-	13	1	2	-	60
	F	1	2	10	7	1	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	32

Source Report: Participation in Tertiary Education 1999

M: Male F: Female

Note: Other includes Cameroon, China, Germany, Italy, Madagascar, Netherlands, Saudi Arabia, Switzerland, Zimbabwe, Belgium, Malaysia and Romania

Table 5.11: Enrolment on Distance Education Courses by field of study and level, 1999

Field	Certificate/Diploma	Degree	Professional	Postgraduate	Total
Accounting	-	21	1,616	-	1,637
Admin./Management	462	105	217	47	831
Computer Science	717	253	-	5	975
Economics	-	144	-	13	157
Education	6	9	-	50	65
Engineering	-	-	56	-	56
Finance/Banking	14	25	21	15	75
Languages	8	58	-	-	66
Law	-	215	-	-	215
Marketing	171	6	-	-	177
Maths/Statistics	-	189	-	2	191
Nursing/Health	-	5	3	29	37
Religious Studies	-	5	-	-	5
Science	-	15	-	-	15
Social Science	-	129	-	-	129
Other	-	-	19	-	19
Total	1,378	1,179	1,932	161	4,650

Professional refers to graduate from professional bodies e.g The Association of Chartered Certified Accountants, The Chartered Institute of Secretaries & Administrators, The Royal Statistical Society

GRAPHS



*Fig. 1 - Primary and Secondary enrolment, 1990 - 2000
Island of Mauritius*

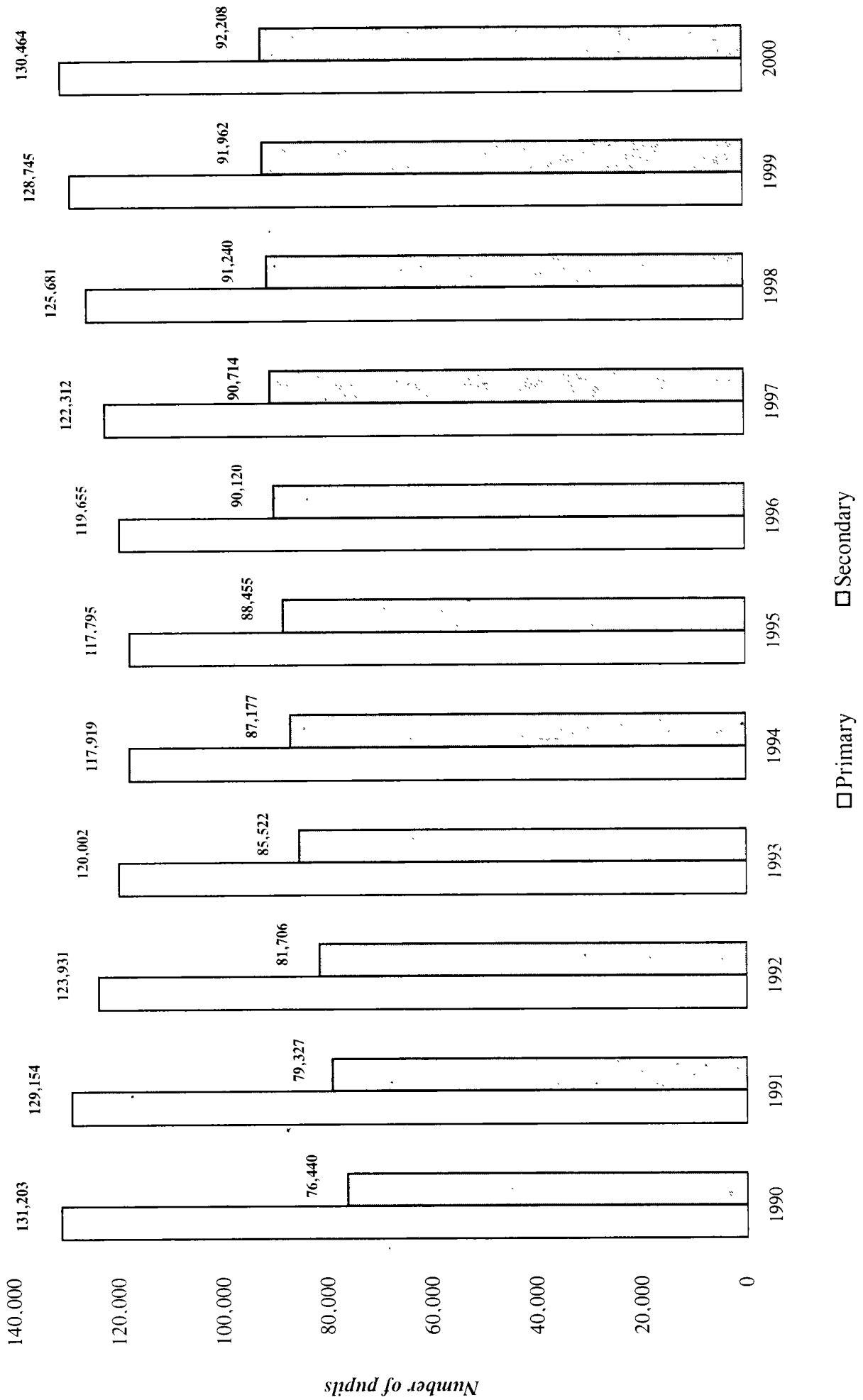


Fig.2 - Primary and Secondary enrolment, 1990 - 2000
Island of Rodrigues

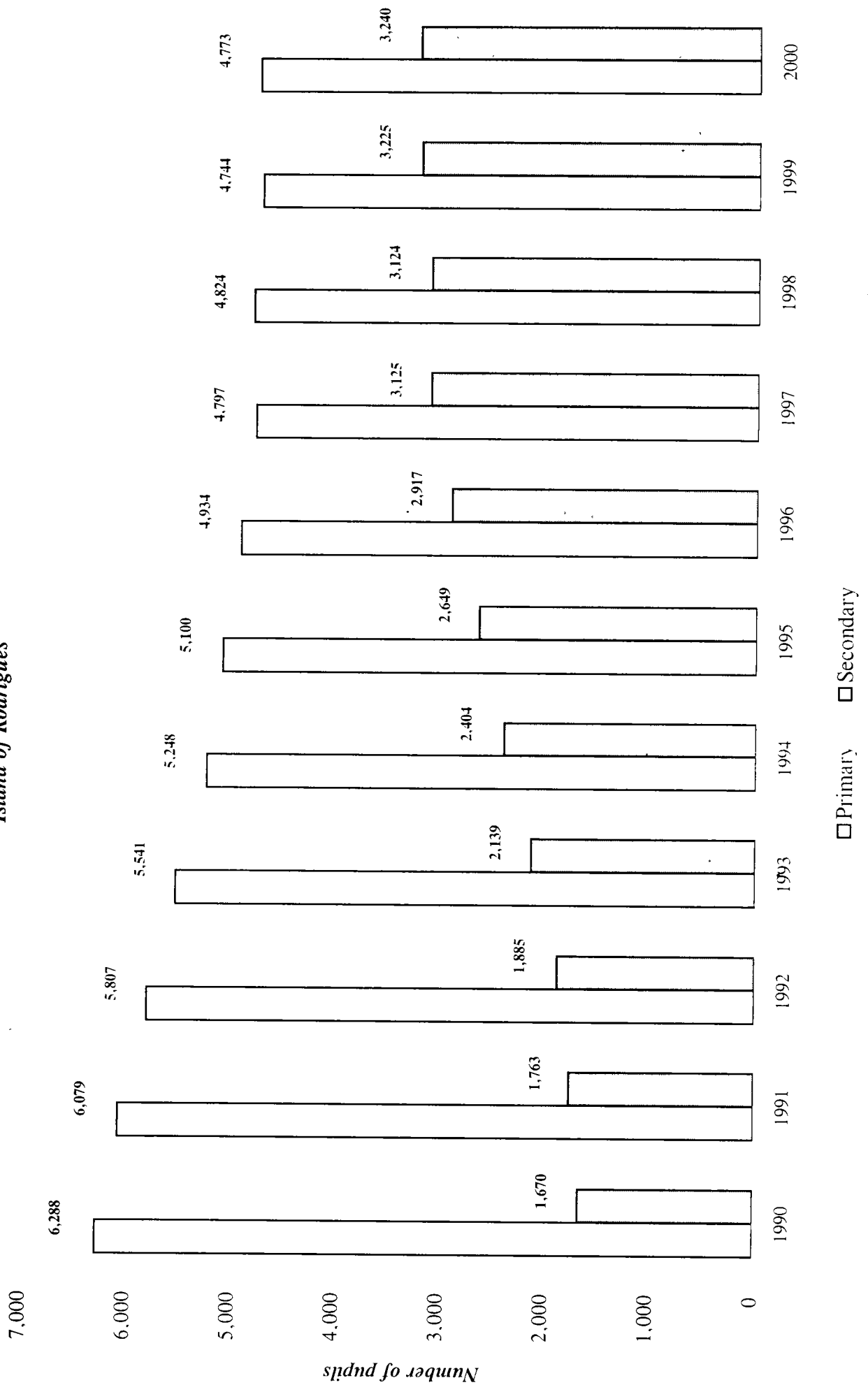


Fig. 3 - Gross Enrolment Rate in Primary and Secondary Schools, 1990 - 2000
Republic of Mauritius

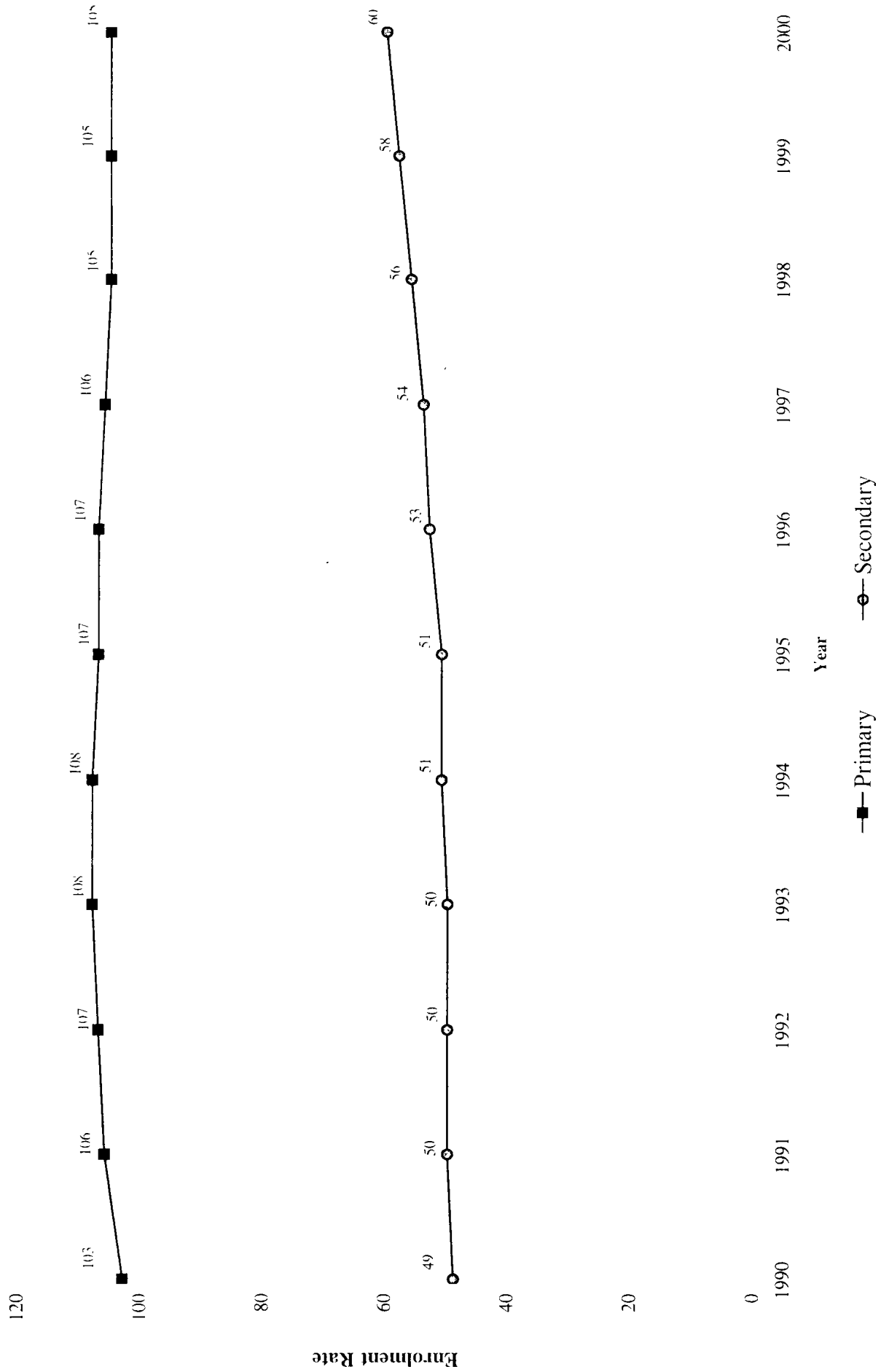
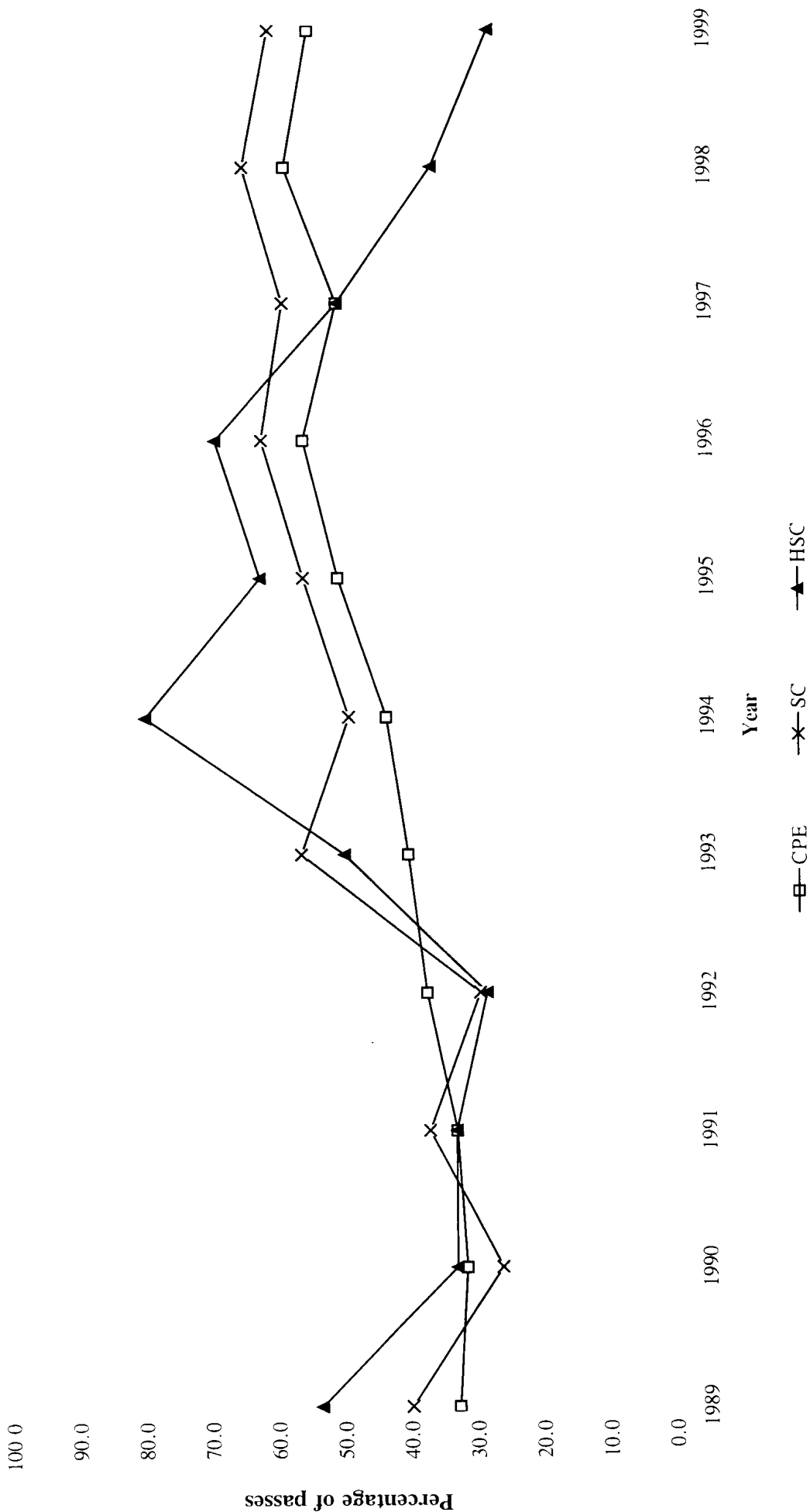
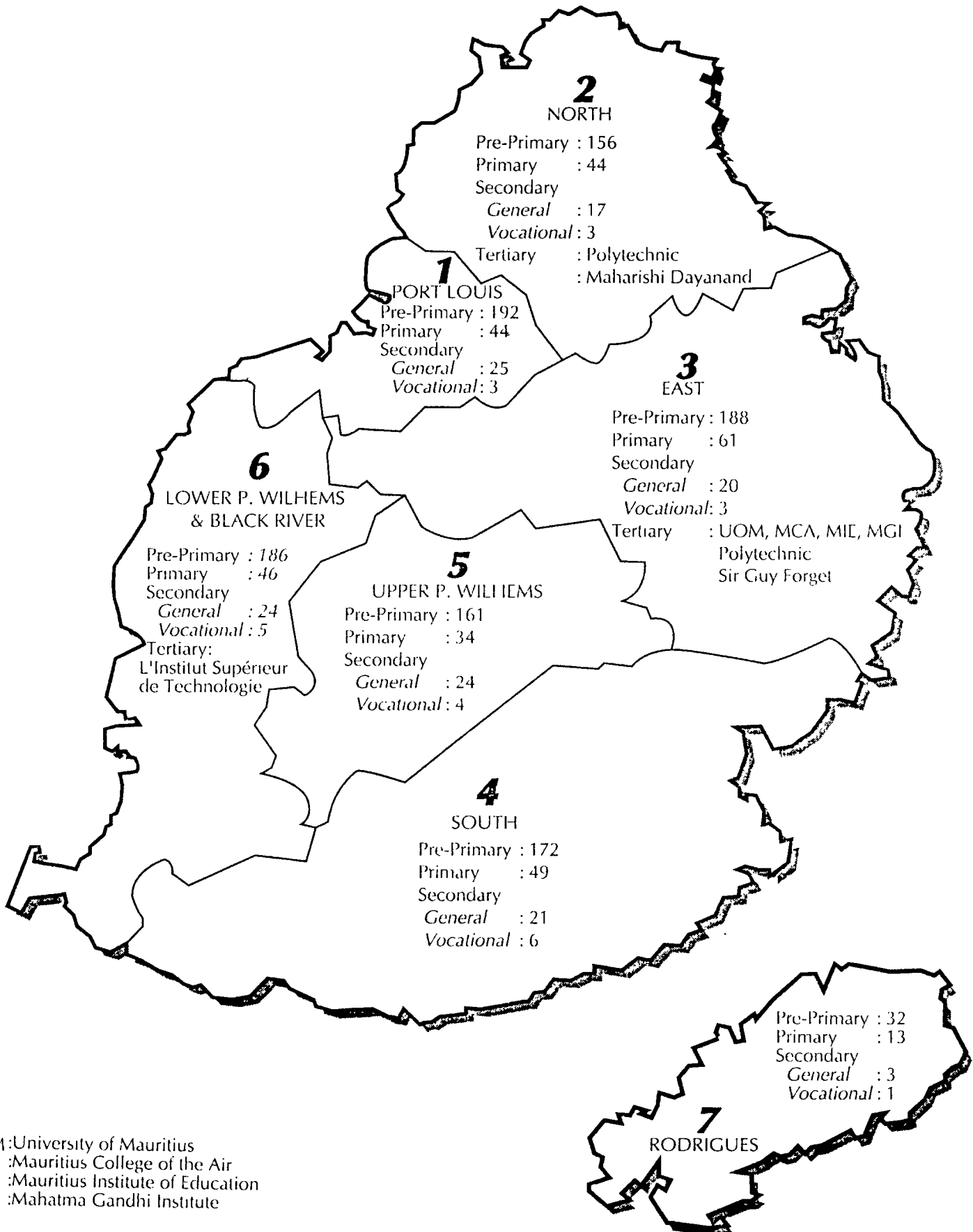


Fig. 5 - Certificate of Primary Education, School Certificate and Higher School Certificate Examination results, 1989 - 1999
Island of Rodrigues



SEVEN EDUCATIONAL REGIONS 2000



UOM : University of Mauritius
MCA : Mauritius College of the Air
MIE : Mauritius Institute of Education
MGI : Mahatma Gandhi Institute